

Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pɥ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Uru' Numenuka'pɥ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rɥ'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɥ' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarɥ uya Sises ki'masa', “Wakɥ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itarɥ'tisa' ka'pon amɥ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matɥ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epɥn pona. Kɥri ri ri mari imenukanin nɥ'pɥ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pɥ awonsi'ki Kɥri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamɥ'pɥ, e'ta'nakɥ'pɥ pantomɥ.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakɥ itekare in-ekamanɥ yau: inserɥ amɥ' eremu pi' karimeru amɥ' pa'simanin nan uti'pɥ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ' use'mato', ipɥremato' iwɥ' tau mɥre' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amɥ' Wakɥ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomɥ ton.

Siya ri seri wakɥ itekare yau ipɥreman nito' pi' isaurokɥ miri awonsi'ki Wakɥ A'kwarɥ

pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupunu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, mare' to' esi'pu (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21—4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28—23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epuh pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau.

² Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san taron kon enupa tu'uya'nokon wini imaimu pi'.

³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si waku pe iyese iwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tunamasen Tiyo'peras,

⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

* **1:1** *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi miri *Papa i'nunkanin* ta e'kwa pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin esi'pɔ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pɔ, Resipe' itese' esi'pɔ kanan, Eran pa rɔ'pɔ pe.

⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pɔ, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pɔ tɔpɔreme'se pɔra.

⁷ E'tane to' munki pɔra iyesi'pɔ, apɔne pɔra Resipe' esi'pɔ tɔumu'tasen pe pɔra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukɔi'pansa' esi'pɔ.

⁸ Tɔron ni a'tai nin si, tɔweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamɔtɔ ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tɔrawasoma esi'pɔ, use'man nito' Papa ena' tɔrawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' tau.

⁹ Itonpa ton uya anɔnsa' esi'pɔ tɔutanɔto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nɔnpase'na.

¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ta' a'po'nan kirii'nɔnpase'na, pɔroroi po tanporo iyamɔrasa' kon ipɔremase'na esi'pɔ ipɔreman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inserɔi usenpoika'pɔ itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pɔ a'po'nan kirii'nɔnpato' apon enwo'netɔ wini.

¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetɔipitɔ'pɔ ipi'.

¹³ E'tane, “Ketɔipitɔ!” ta'pɔ inserɔ uya ipi'. “Iwipɔremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pɔ, Resipe' uya imɔre epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'.

14 Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai,

15 apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. I'ri ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri.

16 Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikui',

17 miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nankanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

18 Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

19 Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'.

20 Umaimu apuri auya para iyese pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "I'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyese'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri

ensa' tukai', apune p̄ra temiyat̄ ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurok̄i' ma p̄ra.

23 Te'tarawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'p̄u tiw̄u' ta'.

24 Seri pata'p̄u pe, ino'p̄u Resipe' umono'ta'p̄u. Miripan uko'mam̄u'p̄u tepa'kai' p̄ra 5 kaisa ri kap̄u tiw̄u' tau.

25 “Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe,” ta'p̄u iya. “Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'n̄u' im̄are p̄ra ka'pon am̄u' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiya-pai,” ta'p̄u Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inser̄ūi Uyee'p̄u

26 6 kaisa ri kap̄u Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inser̄ū Kep̄rer̄ū ennoko'p̄u Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.

27 A'pi'p̄un uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'p̄u, Isole', Tepi' pa r̄u'p̄u, no'p̄u oton pe te'ton.

28 Inser̄ū uyee'p̄u ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, “Miyari, Papa Nan̄am̄u'p̄u! Itepuru man ipiyau,” ta'p̄u iya.

29 Inser̄ū maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenu-minka'p̄u, miripan, “Iri ri si ta iya ko?” tukai'.

30 “Kisi'n̄uk̄i, Meri. Wak̄u pe Papa enu yau iwesi.

31 Iumono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'.

32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu K̄ari ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'p̄u kasa,

33 miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan na'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pᎠ inserᎠ uya.

34 "Iri kasa si seri e'kupᎠ, a'pi'pᎠn uri?" ta'pᎠ Meri uya inserᎠ pi'.

35 "Iye'kupᎠ ri Papa A'kwarᎠ ri uyepᎠ ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntirᎠ ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' wakᎠ mᎠre esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pᎠ inserᎠ uya.

36 "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tᎠumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapᎠi mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,

37 apᎠne pᎠra tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pᎠ iya.

38 "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupᎠi upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pᎠ Meri uya. Miri ta iya tᎠpo, inserᎠ uya inimi'pᎠ.

Meri Uti'pᎠ Resipe' Piya'

39 Miri pata'pᎠ pe, inke pᎠra Meri ekoneka'pᎠ tᎠutito' pe i'karᎠ po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'.

40 Pata eposa' tᎠuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwᎠ' ta' iye-womᎠ'pᎠ. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pᎠ Resipe' pi'.

41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imᎠre utama'pᎠ itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwarᎠ'ti'pᎠ, Papa A'kwarᎠ ke,

42 miripan usauroku'pᎠ eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si karᎠ ri wakᎠ ri uri'san Papa uya wakᎠ ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanᎠsa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imᎠre niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.

43 I'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko?

44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanamu'pu tepori'ma ke.

45 Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu:
 “Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripitu.

47 Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tupika'tinin Papa pi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi' tenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Arane para eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi'; waku ri itese'.

50 Tunamanin nan pi', tusentu'masen Kuri ri, to' epamu kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya; mi pe te'ku'san aimarunpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi, sepan kon nu'kwi ri anamui'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke, imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.

54-55 Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tupo ipayan
 amu' auro'ka'pu tauya kasa, isentu'kena' pe
 tesi wenai,
 tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki
 imunki amu' miyari ri,"
 ta'pu Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau
 osoruwau kapui, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu
 tupa ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu
 warawo' pe.

58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki
 itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa
 usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori'
 pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi
 puturukato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya
 esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikupunu ese' yau.

60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kuri ri,"
 ta'pu.

61 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri
 tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikupunu auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu
 kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.

63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'pu
 iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin si imenuka'pu
 iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'.

64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si
 usauroku'pu miri Papa apuripitu'pu iya nin si.

65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pᚱ, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pᚱ siya ri Isutiya i'kᚱᚱᚱ poro'ne ri.

66 Tanporon kon etanin nᚱ'san usenuminka'pᚱ seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popitu'pᚱ, “Inᚱ' pe ri si pᚱse ri mᚱre e'to' oton?” ta'pᚱ to' uya, apᚱne pᚱra Papa meruntirᚱ yau iyese pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikᚱipᚱnᚱ Sakaraya uta'kwarᚱ'ti'pᚱ Papa A'kwarᚱ ke. Miripan usaurokᚱ'pᚱ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pᚱ ike pi':

68 “Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' e'to' itese' pi',
apᚱne pᚱra iye'sa' pi' tᚱpoitorᚱ ton mo'kase'na.

69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannᚱ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',
tᚱpoitorᚱ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rᚱ'pᚱ.

70 Ta'pᚱ tᚱuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amᚱ' poro ri.

71 Pika'tinin wannᚱ uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, wakᚱ tᚱusaurokᚱ'pᚱ kupᚱ iya tenu yau.

73 Utamokori kon Epᚱra'an pi', 'ikupᚱ uya kuru,' ta'pᚱ tᚱuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

74 Papa uya ta'pᚱ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tᚱuya pi',
tᚱmaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nᚱnse pᚱra.

75 Wakᚱ pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,”

ta'pᚱ iya.

76 Miripan uya ta'pᚱ tᚱmu pi',

“ᠮᠢᠷᠢ, ᠤᠮᠤᠷᠡ ᠤᠰᠡᠰᠠ'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
apᠤᠨᠡ pᠤᠷᠠ ᠢᠲᠢᠲᠢ' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amᠤ' koneka pe,

77 imunki amᠤ' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',
to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

78 apᠤᠨᠡ pᠤᠷᠠ Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wᠤᠢ enu enuku uya Eᠷᠠᠨ poi,
uweit'i kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kᠤᠷᠠᠢ tᠤᠨᠠᠨᠠᠮᠤ'pᠤ enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau tᠤᠤ᠋᠋᠋'ᠮᠠᠰᠠᠨ ᠤᠮᠠ'tan nito' pi' tenari'nᠠᠨᠰᠠᠨ.
Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,”

ta'pᠤ Sakaraya uya tᠤᠮᠤ pi'.

80 Miripan si'kiri ri, mᠤᠷᠡ ᠤᠰᠡᠮᠣ'ka'pᠤ pana' pe ta'kwarᠤ ke. Miripan uko'mamᠤ'pᠤ rimono' tau. Miri tᠤᠷᠠᠮᠤ, iyepa'ka'pᠤ Esuwerᠤ amᠤ' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pᠤ (*Ma'siu 1:18-25*)

1 Miri a'tai itepuru Akosᠤ'tas uya main enoko'pᠤ tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amᠤ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.

2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amᠤ' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pᠤ miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai.

3 Tanporon kon si uti'pᠤ miri tese' kon menukai' tutipiya kon pata'pᠤ ya'.

4 Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'.

5 Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyese'pu (Papa A'kwaru mare yen pe).

6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri.

7 Warawo' pe iyimurewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' para iyese ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

8 Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itai po tikun kon pa'sima pi'.

9 Miri ya', Itepuru inseru uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'naku'pu.

10 E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tuu! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton.

11 Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai,* Itepuru.

12 Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mare esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyese," ta'pu iya.

* **2:11** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Nanymun* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

13-14 Miri koro'tau, kari ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

“Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tusewankamai' pua ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo wakata' tuya ton ni pi',”

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

15 Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epan pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, “Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na,” ta'pu to' uya.

16 Tusenutii' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau.

17 Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mare pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'.

18 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'.

19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nu'ku pua iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'.

20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo twneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki twnene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mare yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tapo taku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tapo, tumare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona itase'na Itepuru ena'.

23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, “Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe Papa ena',” tawon.

24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: “asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,”† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku Akwaru esi'pu ipiyau.

26 Waku Akwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', “Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri,” tukai'.

27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pu'se ri si mare Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,

28 Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':

29 “Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

30 Ensa' uya si man pu'se ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe,

† 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8

Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan, "‡
ta'pu iya.

³³ Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri
Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'.

³⁴ Simiyan uya to' puma'pu, miripan uya ta'pu
Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu,
taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin
pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon.
Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni
newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke.

³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usen-
poikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya
iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri,
Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa.
No'sami'si pe iyese'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wuipiya
iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'.

³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wuipiya
tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. § Tautisen pen
ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipumato' iwu' tapai,
wu kaisa ri tuwipumemasen Papa pi', useruman pi'
tenta'nai' para te'sen.

³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan
uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse
ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya
Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon
ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to'
enna'po'pu tapata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Ki-
yarari yau te'sen.

‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri wuipiya
tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe para, 84 iwuipiyaai iyese
itaan'pu para. 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23

40 Miripan mare usemo'ka'p_u pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' esi'p_u ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ip_ureman Nito' Iw_u' Tau

41 W_uipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon uti'p_u Su-rusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u pi'.*

42 12 kaisa ri w_uipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'p_u iweyu ru'p_u pi', t_uuti'p_u to' kon kasa ri.

43 Miri pata'p_u pe, t_usanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'p_u Surusiran po to' wanm_ura ri.

44 T_utonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesei tukai' to' uti'p_u tikin ni w_ui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'p_u t_utonpa kon am_u' koro'tau.

45 Eporo t_uuya'nokon kasa p_ura, to' enna'po'p_u Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na.

46 Osor_uwau w_ui pata'p_u pe, to' uya eporo'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau. Iyereutasa' esi'p_u Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popi'p_u pi'.

47 Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'p_u tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'p_u iya pi'.

48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewan-siuka'p_u. Miripan isanon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina

* **2:41** To' Epoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u - Pa'sopa. Papa inser_ui uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' iw_u' epoi, ap_une p_ura karimeru mare m_un_u ke t_um_ura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kup_u p_ura iyesei'p_u; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon am_u', o' am_u' munki, warawo' pe to' im_urewato' ton wini'p_u Papa inser_ui uya. Ap_une enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awar-
inpa," ta'pu to' uya.

49 "Ɔrito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukuipunu
iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para
iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

50 E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya para ri
iyesi'pu.

51 Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona
miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenu-
minkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau.

52 Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa
miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri
iyesi'pu.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 15 kaisa ri wuipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu
pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya
kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon
Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes
esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini
esa' pe.

2 Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu
use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri
a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu,
Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau.

3 Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne,
makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi
pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'.

4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya
maimu karetaai yau,

“Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

5 Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',
wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti'
ekayu pe'ne.

6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupa'katisa' kon,
ento' oton miri,' ”*

tawon.

7 Isaan uya ta'pu anpin ton ka'pon amu'
pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupa'ya' tuye'san
pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu'
uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa naye'ai'ne'
kota'man nito' piyapai?

8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai eka-
manin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, ‘Epara'an esi ina
kupunu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titau. Apune para
apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya
Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

9 Wa'ka man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki
tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni
miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya,' ” ta'pu Isaan uya.

10 “Iri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma
kon namai'?” tukai' anpin ka'pon amu' uya
ekama'po'pu.

11 Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, “Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne'
ipon uya, isakon tato' pe iyese ipon pan ena', kuri

* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan
8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19

kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesei," ta'pᚱ iya.

12 Pᚱrata amᚱranᚱ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pᚱ Isaan uya tᚱpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupᚱ ina uya?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

13 "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mamō'katᚱi' itentai pen," ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

14 Miri awonsi'ki soisa amᚱ' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, "I'ri kanan ken si kupᚱ ina uya?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

To' eikᚱ'pᚱ iya, "Ka'pon amᚱ' kᚱsa'kwarakatᚱu to' pᚱrataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kᚱseseru'titᚱu. Miri ri ipᚱrataai kon mepoyatᚱi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pᚱ iya.

15 Isaan uya i'tu'pᚱ ka'pon amᚱ' enurikᚱ Kᚱrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepᚱ tukai'. Ka'pon amᚱ' usenuminka'pᚱ, "Isaan pe' esi Kᚱrai pe?" tukai'.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eikᚱ'pᚱ, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatᚱ yau i'kwato' tᚱyua apon akorokato' pe tᚱyua miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amᚱranᚱkᚱ iya tiwᚱ ta', e'tane ipi'pi rᚱ'pᚱ po'ti iya tᚱusenkᚱ'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pᚱ iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pᚱ, wakᚱ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

3:12 ᚼᚱᚱ' 7:29 † 3:15 Kᚱrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᚱra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Pᚱra Nanᚱᚱᚱᚱ ta e'kwa pe.

19 E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pᄃ Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pᄃ pi',

20 tanporo seri ton piriku'pᄃ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitᄃ'pᄃ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pᄃ

21 Tanporo ka'pon amᄃ epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pᄃ. Iyiprema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pᄃ

22 Wakᄃ A'kwarᄃ u'ti'pᄃ tᄃpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pᄃ Epᄃn awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nᄃnkanᄃ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pᄃ Papa uya tuturawasooi'ti'pᄃ kupᄃ pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwᄃipiyaa'i esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pᄃ Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pᄃ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pᄃ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pᄃ Merᄃkai mu pe.

Merᄃkai esi'pᄃ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pᄃ Isole' mu pe.

25 Isole' esi'pᄃ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᄃ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pᄃ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pᄃ E'sᄃrai mu pe.

E'sᄃrai esi'pᄃ Nakei mu pe.

26 Nakei esi'pᄃ Meyā' mu pe.

Meyā' esi'pᄃ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ᄃru' 9:35

Ma'ta'tayas esi'ᐃᐃ Semeyai mu pe.
 Semeyai esi'ᐃᐃ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'ᐃᐃ Isuta mu pe.
 27 Isuta esi'ᐃᐃ Isowanan mu pe.
 Isowanan esi'ᐃᐃ Iri'sa mu pe.
 Iri'sa esi'ᐃᐃ Userupaperᐃ mu pe.
 Userupaperᐃ esi'ᐃᐃ Siya'tiyerᐃ mu pe.
 Siya'tiyerᐃ esi'ᐃᐃ Nirai mu pe.
 28 Nirai esi'ᐃᐃ Merukai mu pe.
 Merukai esi'ᐃᐃ Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'ᐃᐃ Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'ᐃᐃ Erumatan mu pe.
 Erumatan esi'ᐃᐃ Iru mu pe.
 29 Iru esi'ᐃᐃ Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'ᐃᐃ Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'ᐃᐃ Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'ᐃᐃ Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'ᐃᐃ Ripai mu pe.
 30 Ripai esi'ᐃᐃ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'ᐃᐃ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'ᐃᐃ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'ᐃᐃ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'ᐃᐃ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
 31 Eraiya'kin esi'ᐃᐃ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'ᐃᐃ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'ᐃᐃ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'ᐃᐃ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'ᐃᐃ Tepi' mu pe.
 32 Tepi' esi'ᐃᐃ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'ᐃᐃ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'ᐃᐃ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'ᐃᐃ Saruman mu pe.
 Saruman esi'ᐃᐃ Neyasan mu pe.

33 Neyasan esi'ᠫᠤ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'ᠫᠤ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'ᠫᠤ Arᠤᠨᠢ mu pe.
 Arᠤᠨᠢ esi'ᠫᠤ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'ᠫᠤ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'ᠫᠤ Isuta mu pe.
 34 Isuta esi'ᠫᠤ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'ᠫᠤ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'ᠫᠤ Eᠫᠢᠷᠠ'an mu pe.
 Eᠫᠢᠷᠠ'an esi'ᠫᠤ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'ᠫᠤ Ne'orᠤ mu pe.
 35 Ne'orᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'ᠫᠤ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'ᠫᠤ Perekᠤ mu pe.
 Perekᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Iᠫᠢᠷᠤ mu pe.
 Iᠫᠢᠷᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Sera mu pe.
 36 Sera esi'ᠫᠤ Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'ᠫᠤ Arᠤᠫᠤᠫᠤ'satᠤ mu pe.
 Arᠤᠫᠤᠫᠤ'satᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'ᠫᠤ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'ᠫᠤ Rame' mu pe.
 37 Rame' esi'ᠫᠤ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'ᠫᠤ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'ᠫᠤ Isaretᠤ mu pe.
 Isaretᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Mararereᠤ mu pe.
 Mararereᠤ esi'ᠫᠤ Kenan mu pe.
 38 Kenan esi'ᠫᠤ Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'ᠫᠤ Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'ᠫᠤ Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'ᠫᠤ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupitɔ'pɔ Makoi Uya (Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

¹ Wakɔ A'kwarɔ ke tɔutarɔ'tii', Sises enna'po'pɔ Isotan apai, miripan ari'pɔ Iya'kwarɔ uya rimono' ta'.

² 40 kaisa ri wɔi Makoi uya i'tupitɔ' yau pe iyesi'pɔ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pɔ pen miri ton wɔi a'tai, miripan iu'matɔ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pɔ.

³ Makoi uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pɔreti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴ Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tɔuko'mansen pɔreti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'pɔ ka'tawon wɔ' pona. Miripan uya inke pɔra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pɔ itenu ya'.

⁶ Miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntirɔ miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe to' e'to' ke, apɔne pɔra urepa'pɔ ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepa'pai e'to' ri repa uya ike.

⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwipɔremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pɔ iya.

⁸ Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipɔrema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitorɔ pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

⁹ Makoi uya ari'pɔ Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mɔ'sa'kato' pe

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13

ikup_u p_u. “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki ser_i awonsi'ki,” ta'p_u iya ipi',

¹⁰ “ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

“Tinser_uu_i apiyo'ma iya ipi'

wak_u pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyat_u kon yau to' uya ayan_um_u,

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'‡ tukai',”

ta'p_u iya.

¹² Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k_usi'tupit_ui,'§ tawon,” ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupit_u u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p_u taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'p_u Tuturawasooi Pi'

(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona Iya'kwar_u meruntir_u yau, miripan ekareei uti'p_u mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro.

¹⁵ To' enupa'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripit_u'p_u.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Iti'p_u Nasare' pata pona, t_uusemo'ka'p_u ya'. Miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u Papa Maimu ekamai'.

¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya n_umenuka'p_u kareta amon t_ur_u'p_u itena'. Ara'ka'p_u iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ “Papa A'kwar_u man uyau.

Papa uya uyan_unsa' wak_u ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon am_u' pi'.

‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupunu ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tauya weyu ekamase'na,"*

tawon.

²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu pi'.

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

²² Tanporo etanin nu'san usaurok'pu wak pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'pu wak imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Apune ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui."

²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama para iyesi.

²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisa esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipara non aiputa'pu osoruwau wai'piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata tuku'se iyesi'pu.

* **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2 **4:24** Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Amu' 17

26 Papa uya Iraisā ennoko p̄ra iyesi'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄ piya', e'tane ennoko'p̄ iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' r̄'p̄ piya', Saitan nono pona.

27 Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwer̄ po tu'ke ri erek̄'pa' nan† esi'p̄. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya p̄ra iyesi. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'p̄ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwer̄ pon pen," ta'p̄ iya to' pi'.

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwer̄ am̄ usenupato' iw̄ tau te'san usakorota'p̄ ipan pe.

29 To' e'm̄'sa'ka'p̄, miripan enpa'ka'p̄ to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'p̄ w̄ e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri,

30 e'tane iyera'ti'p̄ to' piyapai, miripan uti'p̄.

Warawo' Esi'p̄ Makoi A'kwar̄ Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'p̄ Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon am̄ enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p̄.

32 To' usewansiuka'p̄ enupan nito' iya pi', ap̄ne p̄ra merunti pe inekaman̄ esi pi'.

33 Moro warawo' esi'p̄ Esuwer̄ am̄ usenu-pato' iw̄ tau, makoi§ a'kwar̄ yen. Eke pe

4:26 1 Kin Am̄' 17:8-16 † 4:27 erek̄'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'p̄ pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman —Neman esi'p̄ pata Siriya po tauko'mansen, soisa am̄ epuru. Esuwer̄ pe p̄ra iyesi'p̄. Eke pe ri iye'tane, erek̄' pe iyesi'p̄. Pu'kena' Iraisā etasa' tauya a'tai, iti'p̄ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya terek̄ apai. Iraisā uya ennoko'p̄ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'p̄ imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'p̄ tanporo ri.

4:27 2 Kin Am̄' 5:1-14 4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri.

iki'pi'numu'pu,

34 “ᚼᚼᚼ! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano!” ta'pu iya.

35 “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri tuku'se.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, “ᚼri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!” ta'pu to' uya.

37 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

*Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)*

38 Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya.

39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', “Ereuta!” ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke para ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.

41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton

uki'pɪ'nɪnɪpɪtɪ'pɪ, “Papa Mumu Imiri!” ta'pɪ to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremekɪ'pɪ iya, to' usaurokɪ namai'. To' e'paka'nɪkɪ'pɪ iya, apɪne pɪra Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pɪ Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pɪ tɪ'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amɪ' esi'pɪ iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tɪuyɪ'nokon a'tai, ereutanɪkɪ i'se to' esi'pɪ, iti namai'.

⁴³ E'tane, “Wakɪ Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ ekareei ekamato' uya esi tɪron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apɪne pɪra mirito' pe uyanno'sa' pe iyesi,” ta'pɪ iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pɪ Esuwerɪ amɪ' usenupato' iwɪ' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pɪ.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tɪpoitorɪ Ton Ki'ma'pɪ
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

¹ Tɪron ni a'tai, Sises e'mɪ'sa'kasa' esi'pɪ pa-rau ku'pɪri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amɪ' amɪrasa' esi'pɪ a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.

² Parau ku'pɪri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pɪ iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pɪ. Moro' a'sinin nɪ'san uya tɪpunwerɪ kon korɪkapɪtɪ esi'pɪ.

³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pɪ Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pɪ Saiman pi', “Akanwa a'tu'maki parau

* **4:41** Kurai, miri pe pɪra Me'saya—Papa Nanɪmɪnɪ ta e'kwa pe.

* **5:1** Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari.

ku'pɪrɪ e'pɪ apai,” ta'pɥ iya. Mɪrɪ apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pɥ iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amɥ' enupa tɥpo, ta'pɥ iya Saiman pɪ', “Miyarɪ parɪ kanau aki i'nawon ya' parɪ. Mɪrɪpan ipunwerɥ kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amɥ' a'si kon pa,” ta'pɥ iya.

⁵ Mɪrɪpan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pɥ Sises pɪ', “Uyepuru, ewarupɪ nau ina rɪ nɥsɪ'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pɥn nɪ. E'tane pɥra, tɥpunwerɥ kon tɥrɥ ina uya, amaimu awɪrɪ,” ta'pɥ iya.

⁶ To' uya si itɥrɥ'pɥ, mɪrɪpan kon uya tu'ke rɪ moro' amɥ' a'si'pɥ to' punwerɥ ekaraka poken nɪ.

⁷ Mɪrɪpan kon uya tɥtonpa kon amɥ' tɥron nɪ kanau yawon kon kɪ'ma'pɥ tɥpɪka'tɪnɪn kon pe. Mɪrɪpan kon uyee'pɥ, to' uya si asa'rɪ rɪ marɪ tɥkanwa kon pe'tɪ'pɥ. Mɪrɪpan kon kanwa e'sɥnkaiwa'pɥ rɪ.

⁸ Saiman Pɪ'ta uya se e'kupɥ to'ka'nɥ'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pɥ Sises enupɪkɪrɪ. “Enta upɪyapɪ. Ɔpɪyau esi poken pɥra man, apɥne pɥra tɥmakooi ke esi pɪ',” ta'pɥ Saiman uya ipɪ',

⁹ apɥne pɥra tɥtonpa ton amɥ' pokon pe tɥusewansiukasa' kon pɪ' tɥna'si'san kon moro' amɥ' tense.

¹⁰ Sepɪti munkɪ amɥ', Isens, mɪrɪ awonsɪ'kɪ Isaan, usewansiuka'pɥ nɪrɪ, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pɥ Saiman pɪ', “Kenarɪ'nɥmɥ, serɪ sɪ'kɪrɪpɪ ka'pon amɥ' nɪn sɪ a'sɪnɪn pe ɪwesi mɪrɪ,” ta'pɥ iya.

11 Miripan kon uya tukanwa kon amu' pi'si'pitu'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

*Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan† ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

13 Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu.

14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matarai', iyekorakasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri we-nai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai.

16 E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

17 Turon ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyese'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri

† 5:12 *ereku'pan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tau-sepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni.

5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

ereutasa' esi'pᄒ. Papa uya imeruntirᄒ ke irepasa' esi'pᄒ e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe.

18 Ka'pon amᄒ' uyee'pᄒ, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pᄒ to' uya. To' usi'tu'pᄒ inepᄒ i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya.

19 Apᄒne pᄒra anpisin pe ka'pon amᄒ' esi pi' ikupᄒ tᄒuya'nokon pᄒra iyese i'tusa' tᄒuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainᄒmᄒ'pᄒ iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pᄒ, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pᄒ iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri.

20 Sises uya tᄒtonpa kon epi'ti tᄒuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai'," ta'pᄒ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

21 Pari'si amᄒ', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pᄒ tiwano' kon pe, "Inᄒ' pᄒse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tᄒusauro'sen? Papa riken Kᄒri ri makoi pi' tᄒusentu'masen!" ta'pᄒ to' uya.

22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pᄒ. Miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyese pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pᄒra man.

23 Nai esi sa'man pe pᄒra iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pᄒra, 'E'mᄒ'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tᄒusentu'masen pe," ta'pᄒ iya, Pari'si amᄒ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tᄒpo, ta'pᄒ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mᄒ'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anᄒki, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pᄒ iya.

25 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mᄒ'sa'ka'pᄒ.

26 Tanporon kon ka'pon amᠤ' usewansiuka'pᠤ. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitᠤ'pᠤ. To' enari'nᠤmᠤ'pᠤ, miri awonsi'ki, “Seri pe, eke Papa tᠤrawasooi e'kupᠤ ensa' man,” ta'pᠤ to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pᠤ Tᠤpoitorᠤ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

27 Miri tᠤpo, Sises uti'pᠤ, miripan uya pᠤrata amᠤranᠤ'nin kopᠤna iwano' pe ene'pᠤ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasā' esi'pᠤ pᠤrata amᠤranᠤ'to' iwᠤ' tau. “Uya'kiri utinpai,” ta'pᠤ Sises uya ipi'.

28 Ripai e'mᠤ'sa'ka'pᠤ, tanporon ni nimiripᠤ iya, iya'kiri iti'pᠤ.

29 Miri tᠤpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nᠤn kupᠤ'pᠤ Sises iwano' pe tiwᠤ' tau. Anpisin pe pᠤrata amᠤranᠤ'nin nan, tᠤron kon ni niri esi'pᠤ enta'nᠤn pi' to' pokon pe.

30 E'tane Pari'si amᠤ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pᠤ Sises poitorᠤ ton pi', “I'ri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon pᠤrata amᠤranᠤ'nin nan kopᠤna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tᠤmakooikena' nan pokon pe?” ta'pᠤ to' uya.

31 Sises uya to' eikᠤ'pᠤ, “Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pᠤra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se.

32 Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tᠤmakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tᠤmakooi kon apai,” ta'pᠤ iya.

*Ka'pon Amᠤ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pᠤ Useruman
Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

³³ Ta'pɛ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorɛ ton useruma tenta'nai' pɛra, to' ipɛrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitorɛ ton. E'tane, ipoitorɛ ton enta'na," ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pɛra iyesei tenta'nai' pɛra, to' piyau iyesei koro'tau.

³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anunto' oton ipoitorɛ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pɛra," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁶ Tɛron ni panton ekama'pɛ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tɛuya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pɛra iyesei. Ikupɛ iya pe iyesei yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesei.

³⁷ Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pɛra iyesei penaro' itenpɛ'pɛ ya'. Ikupɛ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamɛ, iten ni si uma'ta.

³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesei emenna' iten ya'.

³⁹ Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tɛpo emenna' waain ensi pɛra iyesei, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pɛ Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri (Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

¹ Tɛron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pɛ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorɛ ton e'sara'ti'pɛ iye'suruupi'sa'

i'kwi'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu.

² Seri ensa' taya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Tri pe iyese pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai? Tupoituru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai,

⁴ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, ipuremasa' pureti taya oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

*Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)*

⁶ Taron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'.

⁷ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe taya'nokon. A'ko pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se.

⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau.

⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pᎹ to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: Waku kupu miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanuku kati?"

¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pᎹ iya, miripan uya ta'pᎹ warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka!" IkupᎹ'pᎹ iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pᎹ tesi'pᎹ ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amᎹ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pᎹ. "I'ri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pᎹ.

*12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)*

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pᎹ wᎹ' poi ri ipᎹremai', ewarupi nau ipᎹreman pi' iyesi'pᎹ Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'.

¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pᎹ iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anumu'pᎹ iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pᎹ iya.

¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pᎹ: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pᎹ), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu,

¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*),

¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Es-kariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pᎹ na'ne'.

*Sises Uya To' Enupa'pᎹ, To' Epi'tipitu'pᎹ Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pᎹ, miripan e'soto'ka'pᎹ rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpin pe ipoitoru ton esi'pᎹ miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amᎹ' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pᎹ.

* **6:15** *Usera'*—Roman amᎹ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon.

¹⁸ To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune para merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu pi'.

*Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Tupoitoru ton enei'ma ta'pu iya,
“Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.

²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apune para aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,
apune para auta'kirito' oton kon.

²² “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tupokon pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.

²³ Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanunpi'tui' miri wui a'tai, apune para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epan po. Apune para miri kasa ri to' kuipunu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.

²⁴ “E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ipurataaikena' ton,
apune para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

† **6:18** Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, Iri a'kwaru **6:22** 1 Pi'ta 4:14
6:23 2 Karonon'kurus 36:16; Inkuru'pu 7:52

25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tautare'tisan,
apune para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon tautak'irisan,
apune para tautak'warukai' aukaranto' oton
kon.

26 “Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon wakꞑ pe ka'pon
ama' usaurokꞑ a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa
to' tipiya ton uya ennananin nan pu'kena' ama'
ku'pitu'pu' miri.

Iyeyaton Kon Inankati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatuine'
nan: iyeyaton kon inankati', iyewarumatinin kon
pi' wakꞑ iku'ti'.

28 Kamo apa'nu'nin nan kon pona iparemati', iri
pe iku'nin nan kon pona iparemati'.

29 Inu' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu' ri
mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon puro'pon
anamu' pe iyesi yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon
anantane iya.

30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon
irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anamu' yau,
inna'poki kakatuu.

31 Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu' to' uya i'se
me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 “I'inankanin kon niken inanka auya'nokon
yau, i'ri wakꞑ eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena'
nan uya ri ti'nankanin kon inanka.

33 Miri awonsi'ki wakꞑ kupu' auya'nokon
yau wakꞑ pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri wakꞑ eporo
auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri
kupu'.

34 Ituru auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ituru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'.

35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nankati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyep'e'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune para manna' pe iyesei tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'.

36 Tusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikupunu kon esi tusentu'masen pe kasa.

*Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)*

37 "Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyesei kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man.

38 Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'taru'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apune para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

39 Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?

40 Tusenupasen esi para iyesei miri tati'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tati'saai kon kasa ri.

41 “I’ri pe iyesi pi’ aiko ru’kwi ri paranka punu’pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e’tane iyenu yau?

42 Nai kasa itonpa pi’, ‘Utonpa, apune amuru simo’kai’ iyenu apai,’ ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e’tane? Imiri’nokon waku pe te’ku’san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo’kaka’ki, miri a’tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo’ka pa,” ta’pu Sises uya.

*Yui Miri Awonsi’ki Iteperu
(Ma’siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

43 To’ enupa pi’ ri Sises esi’pu, ta’pu iya, “Waku yui epeta pu’a iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe pu’a iri yui epeta pu’a iyesi miri waku pe.

44 Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi’tu miri. Ka’pon ama’ uya pi’ pu’ipitu pu’a ri iyesi miri tikū kenan e’kwa apai, miri pe pu’a kare’ imi’ni ton ye’ apai.

45 Waku ka’pon uya waku usentisa’ tewan yawon enpa’ka miri, miri awonsi’ki iri ka’pon uya iri usentisa’ tewan yawon enpa’ka miri. Apune pu’a itewan yau te’sen epe’tisa’ ke inta usauroku miri.

*Asa’ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma’siu 7:24-27)*

46 “I’ri pi’, ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru,’ tukai’ uyesa’pitu auya’nokon, ukayai’ne’ kupai’ma pu’a ri?

47 Ina’ kasa iyesi tukai’ enpoika uya kari upiya’ nu’ye’ai’ne’ miri awonsi’ki umaimu etayai’ne’ miripan kupai’ pi’ na’ne’.

48 Ka’pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i’na’ akanin nu’pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa’ ti’ pona. I’manpu uye’sa’ a’tai, itapu’netu uya miri iuti

wini'pɛ e'tane iwokouka iya poken pɛra iyesi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra wakɛ pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'.

49 E'tane kɛri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupɛ iya pɛra na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pɛra kasa. I'mɛnpɛ apɛ'netɛ uya miri iuti wini'pɛ, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɛ, ipɛra ri tɛuma'tai," ta'pɛ iya.

7

Soisa Amɛ' Epuru Poitorɛ Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:5-13)

1 Ka'pon amɛ' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tɛuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pɛ Ka'paneyan pona.

2 Miri yau, soisa amɛ' epuru poitorɛ esi'pɛ, ipan pe ini'nɛnkanɛ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri.

3 Soisa amɛ' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pɛ, miripan uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton ennoko'pɛ iki'mai' tɛpoitorɛ epi'tii' iye'to' pe.

4 Sises piya' tɛuye'sa' kon a'tai, tɛuta'kwarɛpi'se kuru, "Tɛpika'tisen ye' pe kuru pɛse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru,

5 apɛne pɛra ina i'nɛnka iya, ina Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pɛ to' uya.

6 Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pɛ. Inni pɛra ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amɛ' epuru uya tɛtonpa ton ennoko'pɛ ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokɛmai, apɛne pɛra uiwɛ' ta' iuyepɛ pokena' pen ni uri.

7 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pɛn, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitorɛ usepi'tito' pe.

8 Apune p̄ura uri ri k̄uri ri tepuru kenan, soisa am̄u' esa' uwo'noro te'san. P̄use pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; k̄uri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyep̄u ri; upoitor̄u pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikup̄u iya," ta'p̄u iya.

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'p̄u ipi' era'tii'ma anp̄isin ka'pon am̄u' t̄up̄ikiri te'san winik̄ui' ta'p̄u, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, in̄u' ri eposa' uya p̄ura ri man Esuwer̄u am̄u' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'p̄u iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' am̄u' enna'po'p̄u iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u

11 Inke p̄ura ri miri pata'p̄u pe, Sises uti'p̄u Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitor̄u ton miri awonsi'ki anp̄isin ton ka'pon am̄u' uti'p̄u iya'kiri.

12 Pata m̄ura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' t̄utisan epa'ka eporo'p̄u iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄u m̄ure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'p̄u. Anp̄isin ka'pon am̄u' uti esi'p̄u iya'kiri.

13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'p̄u ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaram̄u," ta'p̄u ipi'.

14 Miripan uti'p̄u iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'tak̄u'ka'p̄u. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'm̄u'sa'ka'!" ta'p̄u iya.

15 Miri a'tai eke' e'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u, miripan us-aurok̄u'p̄u. Miripan t̄ur̄u'p̄u iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'n̄um̄u'p̄u ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apurip̄it̄u'p̄u. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man t̄umunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pᎹ ka'pon amᎹ uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitorᎹ ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pᎹ miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tᎹpoitorᎹ ton ki'ma'pᎹ,

19 miripan kon ennoko'pᎹ iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, “Imiri ri pe' kᎹri ri tᎹuye'ton ta'pᎹ ru'pᎹ ipi', tᎹron ni ri kati uyepᎹ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tᎹuye'sa' kon a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, Imiri ri pe' kᎹri ri tᎹuye'ton ta'pᎹ ru'pᎹ ipi', tᎹron ni ri kati uyepᎹ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” ta'pᎹ to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amᎹ epi'tipitu'pᎹ, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupᎹ'pᎹ iya ennin pe.

22 Miri kasa main anin nᎹ'san eiku'pᎹ iya, “Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pᎹ kon, ineta'pᎹ kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tᎹusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mᎹ'sa'kasa'; wakᎹ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tᎹuta'mo'kasen pen unku'pᎹ'pᎹ uriya',” ta'pᎹ iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nᎹ'san enna'po'pᎹ pata'pᎹ yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pᎹ anpsin auro'ka pi' Isaan

pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimonon' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

25 Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwu' tawon kon.

26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

27 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,*

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu para ri iyese miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kuri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parata amaranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, arane para Isaan nupa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'.

30 E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, arane para to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se para.

31 “Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi?

* 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; Uru' 3:12

³² Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuku'pi'nunpi'san tatonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

“ Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,

aumanansa' kon para iyesi;

eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu e'tane,

augaransa' kon para iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa ri.

³³ Apune para Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu paretu iku iya para miri pe para waain ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iya,' ta'pu auya'nokon.

³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pu tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensin, miripan pi', 'Puse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, parata amaranun'nan, tumakooikena' nan miri tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pu auya'nokon.

³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Tumakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pu tupa'ya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pu itiwu' ta' tateire' po iyena'pu tepuru piyau.

³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tuku'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwu' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pu.

³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pu Sises a'poi wini akaramai'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pu, Sises pata amanka'pu iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki

a'munaka'pᎹ iya tᎹnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pᎹ iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pᎹ iya.

³⁹ Miri ensa' tᎹuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin nᎹ'pᎹ uya ti'nau, “Pu'kena' pe pᎹse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesei tukai',” ta'pᎹ.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eikᎹ'pᎹ, “Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man,” ta'pᎹ iya.

“Ekamaki, Ti'sa,” ta'pᎹ iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ “Asa'ron kon ka'pon amᎹ' uya pᎹrata tᎹnin ye' ko'manᎹ'piti esi'pᎹ te'mai' pᎹra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pᎹrata pun ko'manᎹ'piti esi'pᎹ, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan pᎹrata pun.†

⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike pᎹra ri iyesei'pᎹ. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', “Tiwi si nesii,” ta'pᎹ iya. Nai kᎹri uya kuru i'nᎹnka ipan pe?” ta'pᎹ iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eikᎹ'pᎹ Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ipᎹrataai ko'manᎹ'nin nᎹ'pᎹ na'ki,” ta'pᎹ iya.

“Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri,” ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pᎹ uri'san winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', “PᎹse uri'san menyan? IiwᎹ' ta' uyepᎹi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pᎹn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tᎹnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri.

⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pᎹra iyesei, uyetupa pe, e'tane pᎹse ri uri'san uya ewomᎹ'pᎹ si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pᎹra ri iyesei.

⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pᎹra ri iyesei uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya.

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** pᎹrata pun. Seri pᎹrata pun—tenariyas itese—esi tikin ni wᎹi e'tarawasoman nᎹ'pᎹ epe'pᎹ ta e'kwa pe iyesei'pᎹ.

47 Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nɛnkato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nɛnkan," ta'pu iya.

48 Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pu iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya ipi'.

49 Tɛron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inɛ' si pu'se makoi pi' tɛusentu'masen?" ta'pu.

50 "Apɛne pu'ra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tɛusewankamai' pu'ra," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amɛ' Esi'pu

1 Tɛron ni a'tai, Sises utipitɛ'pu tɛron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne wakɛ Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorɛ ton esi'pu iya'kiri.

2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amɛ' makoi a'kwarɛ yen ton nɛ'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nɛ'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwarɛ epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu;

3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tɛpo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tɛron kon esi'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amɛ' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

*Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomɛ
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)*

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amu' amura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

5 “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya.

6 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaiputapitu'pu, apune para tuna eporo iya para iyese weni.

7 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikakenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanaku'pu.

8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri,” ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, “Kuri tapan ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pu iya.

9 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'.

10 Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai us-auroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'naku para iye'to' pe.’*
 * 8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

*I'ri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi
 (Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)*

* 8:10 Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

11 “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu.

12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'.

13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekaman uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka.

14 Ite' tikukanan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpukuma tukomamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tukomanto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon akupu para iyese.

15 E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manaku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nan Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

16 “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onanto' pe tuya wai ya' miri pe para te'nanto' apon o'koi' ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

17 “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

18 “Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe usenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka

miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

*Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pᎹ ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pᎹra ri iyese'pᎹ, apᎹne pᎹra anpisin esi wenai.

²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pᎹ, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pᎹroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pᎹ iya.

²¹ Eiku'pᎹ iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupᎹ pi' te'san," ta'pᎹ iya.

*A'setun TᎹ'ni'pᎹ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)*

²² TᎹron ni a'tai, Sises uya tᎹpoitorᎹ ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pᎹ. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pᎹ.

²³ To' e'kwiritᎹ koro'tau, Sises e'nᎹmᎹ'pᎹ. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepᎹ parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pᎹ to' kuruuka poken.

²⁴ IpoitorᎹ ton uya enpaka'pᎹ, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tᎹ'niki!" ta'pᎹ. Miripan ton si e'tᎹ'ni'pᎹ, imaimu awiri.

²⁵ "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pᎹ iya tᎹpoitorᎹ ton pi'.

TetᎹipitᎹ kon pe ri, tᎹusewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pᎹ, "ᎠᎵᎠ si pᎹse? A'setun

miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

Makoi A'kwar_u Yen Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'p_u Kerasa[†] nono pona seri si parau ku'p_{iri} Kiyarari ratoi pona.

²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwar_u yen uya eporo'p_u pata winipai. Inke p_use ri uko'mam_u'p_u t_upon ke p_ura, iuti tau p_ura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken.

²⁸ Sises ensa' t_uuya a'tai, ipirorom_u'p_u eke pe, miripan useremuruku'p_u Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u eke pe, "I'ri pe ukup_u i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Ap_une, ukota'makap_u!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁹ Seri ta'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' t_upi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwar_u‡ uya a'sisa' ko'man_u'sa' esi'p_u. To' uya ri temiyat_u, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, t_upa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripit_u'p_u iya ri, miripan apit_u'p_u makoi a'kwar_u ton uya t_u'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' iyese'?" ta'p_u iya.

"Anpisin," ta'p_u iya ipi', ap_une p_ura anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'.

³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'p_u to' uya, "Ina k_usennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!" ta'p_u to' uya.

† **8:26** Kerasa t_uron ni imenukas_a' ton uya *Katarens* ta; t_uron ni ton uya *Ker_ukesens* ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ **8:29** makoi a'kwar_u; miri pe p_ura, iri a'kwar_u

32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amᚱ' esi'pᚱ enta'nan pi' i'kᚱᚱ po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwarᚱ ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pᚱ tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amᚱ' ya'. “Ewai,” ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

33 Miripan kon uti'pᚱ si peiruku amᚱ' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'tᚱᚱ'kwa'pᚱ parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pᚱ.

34 To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pᚱ pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri.

35 Ka'pon amᚱ' uyee'pᚱ iye'ku'sa' rᚱ'pᚱ ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kᚱri ri ka'pon eporo'pᚱ, makoi a'kwarᚱ enpᚱ'pᚱ. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pᚱ iyepontisa', wakᚱ pe nin si iya'kwarᚱ, miripan pi' to' enari'nᚱᚱ'pᚱ.

36 Kamoro ennin nᚱ'san uya ekama'pᚱ ka'pon amᚱ' pi', “Makoi a'kwarᚱ yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pᚱ Sises uya,” tukai'.

37 Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pᚱ tᚱpiyapai'nokon, apᚱne pᚱra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pᚱ.

38 Iti koro'tau, kᚱri ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pᚱ iya'kiri tᚱutito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pᚱ,

39 “Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nᚱkupᚱ'pᚱ ipi' eka-mata itonpa ton pana ya’,” ta'pᚱ iya. Miripan si uti'pᚱ miri, Sises nᚱkupᚱ'pᚱ tᚱpi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mᚱre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amᚱ' epori'ma'pᚱ ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'.

41 Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe,

42 apune pura tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwupiyaa'i eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikai', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' pura ri.

43 Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tutisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wupiya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti pura ri iyese'pu.

44 Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu' uti ereuta'pu.

45 "Inu' uya'pitai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

46 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai," ta'pu.

47 Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nu'kai'ma ri, miripan tetupitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, "Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya.

48 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tusewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

49 Sises usauroku' koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Serì eta t̃uuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̃u Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuk̃u ri miri," ta'p̃u iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iw̃u' ta' t̃uuye'sa' a'tai, iñu' ri ewom̃u i'se p̃ura iyese'p̃u ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kur̃i ri si mare sanon.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon am̃u' ukaram̃u esi'p̃u t̃uta'kwaruk̃ai' iwenai. "E'pana e'ti'. Iy-eri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'ñum̃u ri nin," ta'p̃u iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'p̃u ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu t̃uuya'nokon pi'.

⁵⁴ Miripan iw̃u' ta' iyewom̃u'p̃u, itemiyat̃u pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mare, e'm̃u'sa'ka'!" ta'p̃u iya miri.

⁵⁵ Ita'kwar̃u si uyee'p̃u miri, miripan e'm̃u'sa'ka'p̃u miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'p̃u, "Ewe'ti'," ta'p̃u iya.

⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'p̃u, e'tane si ti, "K̃usekamat̃u iñu' pana ya' ri," ta'p̃u iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'p̃u (Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon t̃upoitor̃u ton amarañu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'p̃u iya to' meruntir̃u ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwar̃u a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe.

² To' ennoko'p̃u iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanñi pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'.

³ "I'ri ri k̃usat̃u," ta'p̃u iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenam̃u', p̃urata, asa'ri ipon kon k̃usat̃u.

⁴ Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui, taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri,

⁵ ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanuku kon pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi',

⁸ taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia usen-poikasa' ta wenai, taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'.

⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pu, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'pu iya. Miripan esi'pu Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tankupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pu anpisin a'kiri pura Pe'saita pata pona.

¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pikiri. To' ereutanuku'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pu iya.

9:5 ᄒᄒᄒ' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51 **9:8** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; ᄒᄒᄒ' 9:19

12 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tato' taya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

13 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi iteki-ino paretu esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya.

14 (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

15 Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu.

16 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu anamu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu taru'pu iya ka'taku'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya itaru'pu tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe.

17 To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amuranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

18 Turon ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

19 To' uya entakanoma'pɥ, “Tɥron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tɥron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisas ta; tɥron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amɥ tonpa e'mɥ'sa'kasa' ta ipi',” ta'pɥ to' uya.

20 “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inɥ pe ken si esi tukai' makayatɥu?” ta'pɥ iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pɥ, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano',” ta'pɥ iya.

21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pɥ inɥ pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

*Tɥuma'tato' Ekama'pɥ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30–9:1)*

22 Miripan uya ta'pɥ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerɥ amɥ epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mɥ'sa'kato' oton itosorɥwano wɥi a'tai uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pɥ iya.

23 Miripan uya ta'pɥ tanporo to' pi', “Inɥ ri uyepɥ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pɥ pe, tɥpi' ri tɥupu'tika'se tɥkurusukuui tanɥnse wɥi kaisa ri nɥyepɥi upikiri.

24 Apɥne pɥra inɥ ri kuri tɥuko'manto' innonkapai pɥra na'ne' uya tɥuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inɥ ri kuri tɥuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri.

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ɔru' 9:7-8 * **9:20** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɥra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɥtɥɥ ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; Ɔru' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; Ɔru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

25 Wakᚱ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tᚱmiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pᚱra eno'mai'ma te'sen?

26 Inᚱ ri ipiyitᚱ yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitᚱ miri ipi' tᚱmeruntirᚱ yau tᚱuyepᚱ a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikᚱipᚱnᚱ meruntirᚱ yau, miri awonsi'ki inserᚱ amᚱ' meruntirᚱ yau.

27 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe ene tᚱuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pᚱ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pᚱ

(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wᚱi pata'pᚱ pe iwa ri seri ta iya tᚱpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pᚱ iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wᚱ' pona to' enuku'pᚱ ipᚱremai'.

29 Iyᚱpᚱrema koro'tau, tᚱron ni pe itemᚱ' ena'pᚱ, miripan pon ena'pᚱ aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa.

30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amᚱ' usenpoika'pᚱ a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisā,

31 miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pᚱ. To' us-aurokᚱ'pᚱ itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pᚱ ru'pᚱ Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyerikᚱ wini Surusiran po.

32 Ipan pe e'moronᚱ' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pᚱ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pᚱ ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amᚱ' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pᚱ ipiyau.

33 Ka'pon amᚱ' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pᚱ ipi', "Wakᚱ ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorᚱwau iᚱwᚱ' kon ami; tikin ni iᚱwᚱ' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iᚱwᚱ' pe, Iraisā iᚱwᚱ' pe

niri,” ta'pɛ iya. (Miri ta tɛuya tukai' i'tu iya pɛra iyesi'pɛ.)

³⁴ Isaurokɛ koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pɛ, miripan uya to' niponti'pɛ, miripan kon usi'nɛkɛ'pɛ kapuru' ya' ewomɛi'ma.

³⁵ Main uyee'pɛ kapuru' apai, “Umu pɛse ri, Unanɛmɛ'pɛ. Imaimu etati',” tawon.

³⁶ Main useta tɛpo, to' uya Sises ene'pɛ tikin sari. Ipoitorɛ ton uya seri enkurunpa'pɛ tɛpiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inɛ' pi' ri to' uya tɛnene'pɛ kon ekama'pɛ pen ni.

*Warawo' Mɛre Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wɛ' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amɛ' uya to' eporo'pɛ.

³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ, “Ti'sa!” ta'pɛ iya. “Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nɛ'kwɛi.

³⁹ Iri a'kwarɛ uya a'sipi'pitiɛ, miri uya ipirorɛnɛpɛtiɛ, iyai enno'pitiɛ iya, miripan mɛta a'koronta. Inonka iya pɛra iyesi, ima'tanɛkɛ iya ri.

⁴⁰ Ipoitorɛ ton pi', ‘Enpa'kati’, ta'pɛ uya e'tane, to' uya ikupɛ poken pɛra iyesi'pɛ,” ta'pɛ iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pɛ'kɛ pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamɛ? I'ri pɛ'kɛ pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Iɛmu ine'ki se ya’,” ta'pɛ iya.

⁴² Warawo' mɛre uyepɛ koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwarɛ uya eno'ma'pɛ non pona iyai ennoko

pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† es-
eremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mare
epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikupunu ena'.

⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru
ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

*Tuma'tato' Ekamaka'pu Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)*

Tusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi
koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton
pi',

⁴⁴ “Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatu'ne', Ka'pon,
Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena',”
ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyessi'pu iri ta
e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa'
esi'pu to' uya a'si poken para, miripan kon
enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

*Inu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)*

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru
e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya
pi', mare ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya
tupiyau.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' uya ri
puse ri mare ereutanuku a'tai uyese' yau, uy-
ereutanuku iya pe ri iyessi. Inu' uya ri uy-
ereutanuku a'tai, uyenko'nin nu'pu ri ereutanuku
iya pe iyessi. Arune para kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi

† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, iri a'kwaru 9:46 ፎጥህ 22:24

na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kūrī rī kuru esi eke pe,”
ta'pᚱ iya.

*Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ “Uyepuru,” ta'pᚱ Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pᚱ
ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwarᚱ ton enpa'kapi'nin.
Miripan ereutanakᚱ i'se ina esi'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra
utonpa kon pe pᚱra iyesi pi',” ta'pᚱ.

⁵⁰ “Kᚱsereutanᚱ'tᚱu,” ta'pᚱ Sises uya, “apᚱne
pᚱra inᚱ' rī iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,”
ta'pᚱ iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pᚱ Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Epᚱn pona tᚱutito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau,
Sises e'kama'pᚱ utin pi' Surusiran pona

⁵² tᚱmaimu anin nan ennoko'pᚱ iya tᚱrawiri.
Miripan kon uti'pᚱ eke iwa Sameriya pon pata
pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na,

⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanakᚱ'pᚱ pen,
apᚱne pᚱra Surusiran pona iti pi'.

⁵⁴ Serī ensa' ipoitorᚱ ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki
Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Uyepuru,
apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epᚱn poi to'
ma'tanᚱ'nin pe‡?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pᚱ to' esereme'se'na,

⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pᚱ tᚱron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

*Tᚱpikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pᚱ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)*

9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; ᚼᚱᚱ' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **9:54** Tᚱron ni
imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanᚱ'nin pe, Iraisā uya ikupᚱ'pᚱ kasa rī?
ta.

57 Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pᎹ ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri matiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pᎹ iya.

58 Sises uya eiku'pᎹ, "Maikan amᎹ kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amᎹ niri tᎹponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pᎹn ni," ta'pᎹ iya.

59 TᎹron ni pi' nin si ta'pᎹ iya miri, "fisiri uya'kiri," ta'pᎹ iya.

E'tane eiku'pᎹ iya, "Uyepuru, apᎹne wapiya ukupᎹnᎹ siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pᎹ iya.

60 Miripan pi' ta'pᎹ iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pᎹ iya.

61 Miri ri e'tane, tᎹron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'fisiri utiyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pᎹ iya.

62 Sises uya eiku'pᎹ, "InᎹ' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tᎹpo tenu tᎹpi'nin te'ma'pᎹ ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe tᎹrawasomanin ye' pe pᎹra ri," ta'pᎹ iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pᎹ Asa'ri'ne

1 Seri pata'pᎹ pe, Sises uya tᎹron kon 72* kaisaron kon tᎹnanᎹmᎹ'san ennoko'pᎹ asa'ri'ne tᎹrawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tᎹutito' ya'ne to' enupai' tᎹpi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe.

2 To' ennoko tᎹuya rawiri, ta'pᎹ iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'pᎹka'sa' tanᎹnsen man, e'tane tu'ke

9:61 1 Kin AmᎹ 19:20 * 10:1 72—tᎹron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan

pura turawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anumu Epuru ekama'poti', turawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'kwa na'.

³ Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau.

⁴ I'ri ri kusatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

⁵ "Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukatui'.

⁶ Tausewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi.

⁷ Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune pura turawaso kari ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tuu.

⁸ "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'.

⁹ Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'.

¹⁰ E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya pura iyese a'tai, asanta ta' matitui',

¹¹ 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'.

10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16 **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkupapu 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ɖru' 9:3-5

12 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka po-ken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wɛi a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pɛ iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

13 Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apɛne pɛra eke Papa tɛrawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pɛ nesii'no tɛmakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumirɛ'pɛ yau.

14 E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

15 Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autanɛnto' oton kon pe' ka'takɛi'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya',” ta'pɛ iya.

16 (Tɛpoitorɛ ton pi' ta'pɛ iya,) “Kɛri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapɛ miri; kɛri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kɛri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kɛri uyenno'nin nɛ'pɛ ewaruma'ti miri,” ta'pɛ iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nɛ'pɛ enna'po'pɛ pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pɛ, “Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwarɛ ri esi'pɛ ina maimu

10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerɛ 26:1–28:26; Isowerɛ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau
10:15 Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ɖru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20

awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

18 Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.

19 Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen.

20 E'tane para, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matuu, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epun po," ta'pu iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi'," ta'pu iya.

22 (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakarpu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

‡ 10:18 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. 10:19 Eren 91:13 10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15

23 Miripan era'ti'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton winikɔi', miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatɔi'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.

24 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amɔ', kin amɔ' esi'pɔ menyatɔi'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pɔ pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatɔi'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pɔ pen," ta'pɔ iya.

Wakɔ Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomɔ

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupɔ uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pɔ iya.

26 "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pɔ.

27 Sises eiku'pɔ iya, " 'Papa i'nɔnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarɔ pokon pe, imeruntirɔ pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, § miri awonsi'ki, 'tonpa niri, misi'nɔnkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'pɔ iya.

28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pɔ. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamɔ ri tiwiri ri," ta'pɔ iya.

29 E'tane, wakɔ pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pɔ iya, "Inɔ' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

30 Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pɔ: "Ka'pon uti'pɔ Su-rusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amɔ' eporo'pɔ. Miripan kon uya a'si'pɔ, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pɔ, to' uya iwipitu'pɔ, miripan aka-masa' nimi'pɔ to' uya.

10:25 Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5

* 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

31 Miri t̄apo, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin uti'p̄u miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' t̄uuya a'tai, entaka'p̄u iya iratoi poro.

32 Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'p̄u pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'p̄u ensa' t̄uuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'p̄u.

33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'p̄u iporo. Ensa' t̄uuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'p̄u.

34 Ipiya' iti'p̄u, miripan uya iwipi'sa' r̄u'p̄u aku'ni'p̄u waaïn ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan ont'i'p̄u iya. Miripan anumu'p̄u iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'p̄u iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe t̄uuya.

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri p̄rata pun† t̄uru'p̄u iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'P̄use ri m̄pa'simai' se p̄rata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'p̄u ip̄rataai na'po uya miri, ta'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u Sises uya ipi'.

36 Miri ekama t̄apo, Sises uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai k̄ri ken si esi osor̄wawon kon apai ama' am̄' eponin n̄'p̄u tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'p̄u iya.

37 Miripan eiku'p̄u Main pi' enupanin uya, "K̄ri ipi' isentu'masa' r̄u'p̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Iku'ta si k̄ri ri kasa," ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'k̄ranpa'p̄u

38 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄u ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'p̄u eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'p̄u tiw̄' ta'.

10:34 2 K̄rono'k̄r̄s 28:15 † 10:35 asa'ri p̄rata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri p̄rata pun esi t̄ikin ni w̄i e't̄arawasoman n̄'p̄u epe'p̄u ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p̄u.

39 Iyakon ese' esi'p_u Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'p_u Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'p_u.

40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'p_u tanporon t_unkup_u pi'. Iyee'p_u Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma p_ura ri iyesi, uyakon uya un_unsa' pi' tikin sari e't_urawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'p_u iya.

41 Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama,

42 e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wak_u kuru an_unsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'p_u iya.

11

Ip_ureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sises esi'p_u ip_ureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitor_u uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ina Epuru, ip_ureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya t_upoitor_u ton enupa'p_u kasa," ta'p_u iya.

2 Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Iwip_urema kon a'tai, se kasa makat_ui':

" 'Papai,*

t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' n_uyep_ui.†

3 W_ui kaisa ri ina irepaki w_ui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

4 Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

10:39 Isaan 11:1 * 11:2 Papai; miri pe p_ura, Ina K_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon, † 11:2 t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe p_ura, t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kup_ui non po Ep_un po iyesi kasa.

apune p̄ra ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi'
imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina kusari i'tupi'nito' ya.‡ ”

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'p̄u iya to' pi', “Iya'tai p̄ra tatonpa
ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta auya
ipi', ‘Osoruwau p̄reti ke urepa’,

⁶ apune p̄ra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane
inta'napato' uya ike p̄ra iyesei.’

⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, ‘Uyanpokumai,
mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki
amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken p̄ra
man,' ta iya yau.

⁸ Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi'
irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu p̄ra
ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se
iwe'to' ke.

⁹ “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri
a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri
a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan
uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

¹⁰ Apune p̄ra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne'
nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri
eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri
mura'ta uta'koka.

¹¹ Nai kari warai ikupunu ton uya imu uya moro'
pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke?

¹² Miri pe p̄ra, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki
p̄mooi ekama'po tane iya?

¹³ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton
e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon,

‡ 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai
ina imo'kaki. § 11:8 iyepiyitu p̄ra; miri pe p̄ra t̄usetakai' p̄ra

miri entai kuru ikuipunᚱ kon, Epun pon uya Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ tᚱᚱᚱ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pᚱ iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(*Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27*)

14 Sises esi'pᚱ iri a'kwarᚱ enpa'ka pi' tᚱusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwarᚱ epa'ka'pᚱ a'tai, tᚱusauro'sen pe iyena'pᚱ. Miri pi' ka'pon amᚱ usewansiuka'pᚱ

15 e'tane, tᚱron kon uya ta'pᚱ, "Pirisipupᚱ,* makoi amᚱ epuru wini makoi amᚱ enpa'kapitᚱ iya miri," ta'pᚱ to' uya.

16 Tᚱron kon uya i'tupitᚱ'pᚱ tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epun winon ku'to' pe iya.

17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pᚱ, miripan uya ta'pᚱ to' pi', "Ti'tui' pᚱra ri esa' wannᚱ pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwᚱ' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri.

18 Se'tan† epantakapitᚱ pe iyesi yau tᚱpokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannᚱ pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apᚱne pᚱra makoi a'kwarᚱ ton enpa'kapitᚱ uya Pirisipupᚱ wini tukai' iye'kupᚱ kon pi'.

19 Seri si makoi amᚱ enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupᚱ wini, inᚱ' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyaseru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri.

* **11:15** *Pirisipupᚱ* - *Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. 11:15* *Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16* *Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18* *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.*

20 E'tane, makoi amᚱ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa meruntirᚱ ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pᚱ iya.

21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pᚱ to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwᚱ' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri wakᚱ pe ri.

22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinᚱ pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tuneporo'pᚱ pantakapitᚱ tᚱtonpa ton ena'.

23 "Kuri uya'kiri pᚱra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amᚱranᚱkᚱ iya pᚱra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwarᚱ Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Iri a'kwarᚱᚱ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pᚱra iyesei, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pᚱ ta,' ta iya.

25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya wakᚱ pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepᚱ iya. To' ewomᚱ miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pᚱ entai," ta'pᚱ iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usaurokᚱ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pᚱ anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pᚱ iya.

28 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya.

30 Apune pu'ra Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona.

31 Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pu'ra iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau.

32 Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pu'ra to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pu'ra iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tu'ya, miri pe pu'ra pusau o'koi'.

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 11:30 Isona 3:4 11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kuro'okuro' 9:1-12 11:32 Isona 3:5

E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.

³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe.

³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesi waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'.

³⁶ Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau.

³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya para iyesi pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau.

³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mental e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon.

⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru panon ka'pon amu'! Kuri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen?

⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

42 “Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nunkan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tannonkai' para ikupu para.

43 “Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nunka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kuru'po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

44 “Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para,” ta'pu iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pu iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyesi ikupu pi'.

47 “Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu.

48 Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu

§ 11:42 *Tai'* - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai.
 11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30

to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitupū auya'nokon.

⁴⁹ Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupu'ketu yau ta'pū, 'Pu'kena' amū miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon tu'kato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.'

⁵⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon pu'kena' amū munu esa' pe itisa' ru'pū oru epiya'ti'pū si'kiri,

⁵¹ Eperu munu awonsi'ki Sakaraya munu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pū Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwū ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon tanporo seri esa' pe.

⁵² "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune pura i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pū Sises uya.

⁵³ Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pū. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amū miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pū iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitupū to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri,

⁵⁴ a'sito' tu'uya'nokon ipikiri ototon ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pū.

12

*Waku Pe Te'ku'sen
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)*

1 Mīri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amū amara'pū. Tu'ke ka'pon amū esi'pū, tūtonpa kon ni tūwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tūpoitorū ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pū: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amū uya pūrowa a'sarutanū'to' ike namai', wakū pe to' e'ku'to'.

2 I'ri pūra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pūra onansa' i'tu pūra te'sen.

3 Ewarupī yau ausaurokū'pū usetato' oton wūi nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumū'pū i'nau iiwū' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nūnti'

(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

4 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utoṅpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nūntū, miri tūpo i'ri kupū to' uya pūra iyese.

5 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kūri ri iyenari'nūnto' kon ipi'. Kūri ri pi' riken enari'nūnti', ama'tanūkū tūpo, a'kwarū wannī kuru ri eno'manin kūri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kūri ri riken pi' enari'nūnti'.

6 “5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amū tūkurūpo'pomasan pen asa'ron pūrata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nūkū Papa uya pūra iyese.

7 I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nūntū, i'nūnkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amū entaino kon,” ta'pū Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Mīri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa

(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inseruui ton pi'.

9 E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruui ton rau.

10 “Tanporon kon tusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

11 “Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wannu ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pura i'ri ta uya, tukai'.

12 Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuipunu apuruui ru'pu ke,” ta'pu iya.

14 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Utawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pu iya.

15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai pura e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu pura ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru.

17 Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'I'ri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' pura iyese.'

18 Miri a'tai ta'pᚹ uya, 'Seri kupᚹ uya; uyapuruu iwᚹ' tᚹrᚹ'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tᚹpo uyapuruu amᚹranᚹ'to' pe uya.

19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amᚹranᚹ'sa' uya miri uko'manᚹ'nin pe. E'tᚹrawasoma pen nin si seri tᚹpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamᚹ!'

20 "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pᚹ ipi', 'Pu' pᚹn! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupᚹ'pᚹ epoto' oton tᚹron ni uya,' ta'pᚹ Papa uya ipi'.

21 "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amᚹ' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apᚹne pᚹra Papa e'to' i'se kupᚹ to' uya pᚹra iyese pi'," ta'pᚹ Sises uya.

Kisewankamatᚹu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pᚹ tᚹpoitorᚹ ton pi', "Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, i'uko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatᚹu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pᚹra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.

23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannᚹ, pon entai.

24 Toron amᚹ' pi' isenupati': Te'pᚹnsan pen, kiyari akᚹ'pᚹsa' amᚹranᚹ'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pᚹnon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' ewekᚹ. Miri entai i'nᚹnkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amᚹ' entai!

25 Inᚹ' uya ri tᚹuko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tᚹusewankamai'?

12:19 Saira' 11:19 * 12:25 tᚹuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pᚹra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 “Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesi'pu miri ton kasa.

28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu.

30 Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikairanu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 “Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikairanu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'.

33 Ayapuruui kon ikurupo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ipurataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyeru para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku para ri iyesi.

34 Apune para, imamain kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Wakᚱ Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pᚱ iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tᚱrawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri.

³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mᚱra'ta wipitᚱ iya a'tai, inke pᚱra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.

³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mᚱta'napato' pe tᚱuya, tepᚱru piyau tᚱteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupᚱ iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi.

³⁸ Wakᚱ pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe pᚱra ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane.

³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepᚱ i'tusa' yau, tiwᚱ ta' ewon ni kuu'pᚱ iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tᚱi', apᚱne pᚱra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pᚱra ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pᚱ iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pᚱra Main Awiron Pen Ipoitorᚱ

(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pᚱ, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe pᚱra tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pᚱ iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eikᚱ'pᚱ, "Iᚱᚱ ken usauro'ni'pᚱ awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tᚱtonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nᚱnonkanᚱ tᚱpoitorᚱ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itᚱto' weyu a'tai?

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13
24:43-44

12:36 Ma' 13:34-36

12:40 Ma'siu

43 Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai.

44 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

45 E'tane si iya'tai para kuri ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyese yau, 'Uyepuru nako'manyan inke ri, iyepu para,' ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.

46 Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

47 "Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru.

48 E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

49 Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'.

† 12:46 epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

50 Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupa iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri.

51 Tuusewankamai' para pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tuusewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin.

52 Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osoruwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osoruwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri.

53 To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikupunu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukupunu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi', ta'pu iya.

*Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)*

54 Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, “Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke para, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri.

55 Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wai uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri.

56 Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon para iyese?

*Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)*

57 “I’ri pe iyesi pi’ waku eseru into’ka’nu’pai para iwesi kon iwano’ kon pe?

58 Iuti kon koro’tau iyeyaton a’kiri a’sinin itepuru piya’, ipan pe isi’tuki ekoneka i’se ipokon pe, aya’kwaruka iya rawiri a’sinin itepuru ena’, ituru iya miri puresiman ena’, miripan uya iyeno’ma pariki’si ta’.

59 Ekama uya, iyepa’kato’ oton kon pen ni tanporo ine’manu kon i’ma’ka auya’nokon pu’ku pona ri,” ta’pu Sises uya.

13

Era’titi’ Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Para Auma’tati’ Ri

1 Moron kon uya Sises pana’ti’pu Kiyarari pon kon pi’ Paire’ nusuma’san imanu pi’ to’ use’mato’ pokon pe.

2 Miri a’tai, Sises uya ta’pu, “Seri kasa to’ uma’tasa’ pi’ iri ton pe kuru to’ esi’pu pe kusekamatuu.

3 Kane, ta uya, iyera’ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri’nokon ni niri uma’ta miri to’ kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi’.

4 Miri pe para 18 kaisaron kon iyeri’sa’ kon Sairon pon ka’ta’ amisa’ iuti uta’mo’kasa’ a’tai tupa’na’nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe’ iri pe to’ esi’pu pe ekama auya’nokon, miri wenai to’ e’wini’pu na’ne’?

5 Kane, ta uya, iyera’ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri’nokon ni niri uma’ta miri to’ kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi’,” ta’pu iya.

Kiyari Ye’ Tepetasen Pen Pantomu

6 Miripan uya se panton ekama'pᠤ, “Ka'pon esi'pᠤ pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitᠤ'pᠤ iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pᠤra iyese'pᠤ.

7 Miri a'tai, ta'pᠤ iya tᠤmainarᠤ esa' pi', ‘Osorᠤwau wᠤipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pᠤra ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! F'rito' pe non iwanᠤ'ka iya nesii'no?’

8 Miripan eiku'pᠤ imainarᠤ esa' uya, ‘Tiwī tikin ni riken wᠤipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanᠤ'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya.

9 Iyepetasa' pe iyese yau, wakᠤ pe nin si iyese miri; miri pᠤra iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si, ta'pᠤ iya,” ta'pᠤ Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pᠤ Sises Uya

10 Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pᠤ ka'pon amᠤ' enupa pi' Esuwerᠤ amᠤ' usenupato' iwᠤ' tau.

11 Miripan yau uri'san esi'pᠤ timuipan, iri a'kwarᠤ nᠤtimuika'pᠤ 18 kaisa ri wᠤipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pᠤra.

12 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pᠤ iya tᠤpiya'. Miripan uya ta'pᠤ ipi', “Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri.”

13 Miri a'tai, temiyatᠤ tᠤrᠤ'pᠤ iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pᠤ miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitᠤ'pᠤ.

14 Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tᠤsakorota pe Esuwerᠤ amᠤ' usenupato' iwᠤ' epuru uya ta'pᠤ ka'pon amᠤ' pi', “6 kaisa ri moro wᠤi esi miri e'tᠤrawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen,” ta'pᠤ iya.

15 Sises uya eikᵛpᵛ, “Imiri'nokon wakᵛ pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikᵛn kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa?

16 Pᵛse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epᵛra'an pa rᵛpᵛ, Se'tan* newa'ti'pᵛ 18 kaisa ri wᵛipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pᵛ Sises uya.

17 Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pᵛ, e'tane ka'pon amᵛ' epori'ma'pᵛ tanporon wakᵛ ton inkupᵛnᵛ pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomᵛ
(*Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32*)

18 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pᵛ, “I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannᵛ pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya?

19 Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesi, ka'pon nᵛpiminᵛ tᵛmainarᵛ yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amᵛ' esi,” ta'pᵛ iya.

20 Ekama'pokaapᵛ iya kanan, “I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannᵛ pe esi ta uya?

21 Pᵛrowa a'sarutanᵛ'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanᵛmᵛnᵛ, miripan uya pᵛrowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pᵛ'kᵛ pona,” ta'pᵛ iya.

Aiko Rᵛ'kwi Mᵛra'ta
(*Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23*)

22 Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pᵛ eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tᵛuti'ma ri, ka'pon amᵛ' enupa pi' iyesi'pᵛ.

* 13:16 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. † 13:21 *pᵛrowa*—osorᵛwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pᵛra 22 liters e'to' airi)

23 Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amᚱ' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tᚱuya Epᚱn pona?” ta'pᚱ iya.

Sises uya ta'pᚱ to' pi',

24 “ᚼsi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwᚱ mᚱra'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apᚱne pᚱra tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomᚱ i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.

25 Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mᚱ'sa'ka, miripan uya mᚱra'ta a'koro, pᚱroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mᚱra'ta wipitu auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mᚱra'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon pᚱra man, miri pe pᚱra miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya pᚱra ri iyesi,' tukai'.

26 Miri a'tai nin si, 'ᚼpokon pe sa'ne ina nᚱta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᚱ' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'

27 Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon pᚱra man, miri pe pᚱra miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pᚱra ri iyesi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

28 “Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Epᚱra'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amᚱ' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.

29 Ka'pon amᚱ' uye'to' oton wᚱi enu uyepᚱ wini, wᚱi enu uti wini, wᚱi enu enwo'netᚱ wini, wᚱi enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe yau.

30 I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matᎠ pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matᎠ pe te'ton kon,” ta'pᎠ Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

31 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amᎠ' uyee'pᎠ Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pᎠ ipi', “Seri apai taron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pᎠ to' uya.

32 Miripan kon eiku'pᎠ iya, “Kuri ri pata enakanin ipana'titanti' unkuᎠᎠ pi': 'Iri a'kwarᎠ ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᎠ' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyese miri.’

33 Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyese, inᎠ' ri pu'kena' wito' pᎠra iyese miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pᎠ Surusiran Pi'

34 “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amᎠ' tu'kanin nᎠ'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nᎠ'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amᎠ' amᎠranᎠku i'se esi'pᎠ, kiritiki uya tumunki amᎠranᎠku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se pᎠra iwesi'pᎠ kon.

35 ApᎠne si enti', iwᎠ' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pᎠra. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri naye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,‡ ta auya'nokon pu'ka pona,” ta'pᎠ Sises uya.

13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31

13:34 2 Estaras 1:30

‡ 13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pᠤ Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pᠤ Pari'si amᠤ epuru iwᠤ ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pᠤ enpiᠤ pi'.

² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pᠤ miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'.

³ Sises uya Pari'si amᠤ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pᠤ, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe pᠤra kane kati?” ta'pᠤ iya.

⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapiᠤ'pᠤ. Miripan uya temiyatᠤ tᠤrᠤ'pᠤ takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pᠤ iya, miripan ennoko'pᠤ iya.

⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pᠤ iya, “F'ri ken kupᠤ auya imᠤre, miri pe pᠤra iikᠤn paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pᠤra?” ta'pᠤ iya.

⁶ F'ri nin si tato' to' uya pᠤra ri iyese'pᠤ miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupᠤ Eke Pe

⁷ Tᠤron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pᠤ eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pᠤ iya:

⁸ “Inᠤ' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pᠤra, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi.

⁹ Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nᠤ'pᠤ uya ta ipi', ‘Pᠤse irepaki ayapon ke.’ Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona rᠤ'kwᠤ nin si.

¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi rᠤ'kwᠤ mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, ‘Se ya' pari

wakɔ ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupɔ iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi.

11 Apɔne pɔra, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'pɔ iya.

12 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ tɔpatawono pi', "Ɔye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken kɔ'ki'mai, tapiyara ton kɔ'ki'mai, apɔne pɔra to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'.

13 E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amɔ' ki'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken maki'mai'.

14 Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pɔra ri. Ɔyepɔ'pɔ eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mɔ'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomɔ
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

15 Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pɔ iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Pɔpa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe yau," ta'pɔ iya.

16 Sises uya eikɔ'pɔ panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pɔ. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' ki'ma'pɔ.

17 Tenta'nakapɔ a'tai nin si, tɔpoitorɔ ennoko'pɔ iya tɔnki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Ɔsi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'.

18 E'tane, tanporo tɔwapu kon eporo'pɔ to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pɔ, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Ɔri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

19 “Turon ni uya ta'pɛ, ‘Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mɛkansa' kon paka amɛ' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupɛi.’

20 “Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pɛ, ‘Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pɛra man,’ tukai' to' usekama'pɛ.

21 “Seri si ekamase'na ipoitorɛ enna'po'pɛ miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pɛ ipan pe, miripan uya tɛpoitorɛ apiyo'ma'pɛ, ‘Inke pɛra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,’ ta'pɛ itepuru uya.

22 “Miripan poitorɛ uye'sa' uya ta'pɛ ipi', ‘Uyapiyo'ma'pɛ auya siku'kapɛi, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyarɛ pɛra,’ ta'pɛ iya.

23 “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ pi', ‘Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mɛkai', uiwɛ' utarɛ'tika'to' pe.

24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,’ ta'pɛ itepuru uya tapiyo' pi',” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

*Sises Poitorɛ Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

25 Anpisin ni uti esi'pɛ Sises a'kiri. To' winikɛi' tera'tii' ta'pɛ iya,

26 “Inɛ' ri esi pɛra iyesi upoitorɛ pe tukɛipɛnɛ, tɛsan i'nɛnkai'ma, tɛno'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki tɛmunki amɛ', takon non miri awonsi'ki tɛparusi

ton, tũuko'mamũ eseru ri niri i'nũnkai'ma ri uri i'nũnkato' tũuya entai.

27 Miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri tũkurusukuui anapai pũra na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pũra na'ne' esi upoitorũ poken pũra ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tũpũrataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na?

29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pũra iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi',

30 ‘Pũse ri rũ'kwĩ e'sara'ti'pũ ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pũra iye'sa,' tukai'.

31 “Iya'tai pũra si, kin ekoneka seri ko tũtũtito' pe tũron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tũsoisaai amũ' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatnon uyepũ pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?

32 Ikupũ tũuya poken pũra iyesi pi', tũpoitorũ ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tũuko'manto' kon pe tũusewa'nomai' pũra.

33 Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitorũ pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tũnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo

(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 “Waiyo esi wakũ, e'tane ine'ne' pe pũra iye-nasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupũ?

35 Wakũ pe pũra ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe pũra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

“Kuri tapanā ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,”
ta'pᄆ Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Rᄆ'pᄆ Karimeru (Ma'siu 18:12-14)

¹ Tᄆron ni a'tai, pᄆrata amᄆranᄆ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tᄆmakooikena' nan amᄆra esi'pᄆ Sises woi imaimu etase'na.

² E'tane Pari'si amᄆ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumᄆ'pᄆ, “Pᄆse ri ka'pon uya tᄆmakooikena' nan kupᄆ tᄆtonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pᄆ to' uya.

³ Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amᄆ' ekama'pᄆ miri to' pi',

⁴ “Iya'tai pᄆra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amᄆ' itikᄆn ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pᄆ tau tᄆutito' pe eporo tᄆuya pᄆ'kᄆ pona ri?”

⁵ Eposa' tᄆuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'mᄆye'pi pona anᄆmᄆ iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, tᄆtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikᄆn karimeru itano'masa' rᄆ'pᄆ eposa' uya man!’

⁷ Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epᄆn po tikin nan tᄆmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amᄆ' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Rᄆ'pᄆ Pᄆrata Pun

8 “Miri pe p̄ra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron p̄rata pun* tonpa ano'ma'p̄ pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kup̄ iya? T̄raan'puui po'ti iya, tiw̄ akorokato' pe t̄uya, iwarinpa iya, eporo t̄uya p̄'ku pona.

9 Eposa' t̄uya a'tai, t̄utonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' r̄'p̄ up̄rataai eposa' uya man!'

10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inser̄i am̄' epori'ma tikin nan ni t̄makooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Itano'masa' R̄'p̄ Imu

11 Miyari ri Sises usaurok̄'p̄, “Moro ka'pon esi'p̄ asa'ron kon imunki.

12 Iyakon uya ta'p̄ t̄kup̄un̄ pi', 'Papai, uyena' int̄un̄ pe te'sen imamin it̄ka'ki,' ta'p̄ iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'p̄ to' kaisa ri.

13 Inke kuru p̄ra ri miri pata'p̄ pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' am̄an̄k̄'p̄. Miripan uti'p̄ innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si t̄p̄rataai ma'tan̄k̄'p̄ iya miri.

14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tan̄k̄'p̄ iya pata'p̄ pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'p̄ miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'p̄.

15 Miri t̄po, iti'p̄ patawon piya' t̄t̄rawasooi epose. Miripan uya tik̄n non peiruku am̄' ewe'se'na ennoko'p̄.

16 Miripan n̄'kw̄i esi'p̄ peiruku am̄' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane in̄' uya ri irepa'p̄ pen iti'kiyari ke.

* 15:8 10 kaisaron p̄rata pun—10 t̄ra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni w̄i e't̄rawasoman n̄'p̄ epe'p̄ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p̄.

17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pɯ miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukɯipɯnɯ apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pɯ iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apɯ'ka'ni pi' esi.

18 Enna'po seri, tase'na ukɯipɯnɯ pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikɯi' miri awonsi'ki iwini'ni.

19 Imu tukai' uyesakɯi, e'tane pɯra ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.'

20 Miripan enna'po'pɯ tukɯipɯnɯ piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikɯipɯnɯ uya ensa' esi'pɯ. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pɯ, miripan eka'tumɯ'pɯ a'sise'na. Miri tapo, ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ iya, a'su'kapitɯ'pɯ iya etupa pe.

21 Imu uya ta'pɯ ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikɯi' miri awonsi'ki iwini'ni. Imu tukai' uyesakɯi.'

22 Miripan e'tane ikɯipɯnɯ uya ta'pɯ tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pɯra wakɯ ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatɯ pi'. Wakɯ ke kuru isapa-too'titi'.

23 Eka'nɯ'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'!

24 Pɯse ri si umɯre ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pɯ e'mɯ'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pɯ e'seposa', ta'pɯ iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɯ enta'nan pi'.

25 "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pɯ miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumɯ miri awonsi'ki tɯumanunsan eta'pɯ iya.

26 Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pɯ, miripan ekama'po'pɯ iya, 'F'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'.

27 Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikuipunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya.

28 Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

“Ewonki, ka'se'na ikuipunu epa'ka'pu.

29 “Miripan uya tukaipunu eiku'pu, 'Apane uyeta', amaimu pame'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri waiiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri.

30 E'tane si puise ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya, ta'pu iya.

“Miripan eiku'pu ikuipunu uya,

31 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano,' ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'.

32 'E'tane puise ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyese pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man, ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi,' ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

1 Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya, se tawon: “Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaika', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'.

2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta

ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pɥ iya.

³ “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pɥ, 'Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. 'F'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pɥra e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupɥ uya poken pɥra, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau.

⁴ Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anɥnnin nɥ'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwɥ kon ta' to' uya uyereutanɥ'to' pe ri,' ta'pɥ iya.

⁵ “Miripan uya te'mai' pɥra tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nɥ'san ki'ma'pɥ, miripan kon uyee'pɥ tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pɥ iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pɥra uyepuru imamin ari'pɥ auya nai?' ta'pɥ iya ipi'.

⁶ ‘800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'pɥ iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pɥ iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pɥ iya.

⁷ Miri tɥpo, ite'ma'pɥ pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pɥ iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pɥra uyepuru imamin ari'pɥ auya nai?' ta'pɥ iya ipi'.

“‘1,000 kaisa ri pɥrowa paikii,† ta'pɥ iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'pɥ iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri pɥrowa paikii tukai', ta'pɥ iya.

⁸ “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pɥ iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tɥuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apɥne pɥra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai

* **16:6** 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri maimu yau. † **16:7** 1,000 kaisa ri pɥrowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri maimu yau.

uta'kwaruka pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaruka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyesi miri.

⁹ “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epan po.

¹⁰ Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kuri turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu repa para ri iyesi miri eke ke.

¹¹ Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si iimamin ke Epan pon ke irepa para ri iyesi miri.

¹² Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupu auya?

¹³ Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyesi,” ta'pu iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai

(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, apune para purata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon

amᚱ' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu kon pᚱrata i'nᚱnka auya'nokon ti'nᚱnka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wakᚱ tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amᚱ' Maimu esi'pᚱ merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepᚱ pᚱ'kᚱ pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe eka-reei usekamasas' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarᚱkan pi' man.

17 Sa'man pe pᚱra ri iyese Epᚱn miri awonsi'ki non pᚱra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nᚱwarai'ka'pᚱ uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “Inᚱ' ri tᚱno'pᚱ nonkayai'ne' miripan uya tᚱron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' rᚱ'pᚱ mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese,” ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki ᚼrasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pᚱ, “Ka'pon esi'pᚱ moro imaminke', tatariren miri awonsi'ki wakᚱ ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pᚱ.

20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pᚱ miri, ipon pᚱn, itimamin pᚱn, iti'kiyari pᚱn, erekᚱ'pan, ᚼrasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ininpitᚱ'pᚱ miri, imaminkena' mᚱra'ta nau.

21 Enta'napai iyese'pᚱ ipᚱrataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amᚱ' uye'pitᚱ'pᚱ iterekᚱᚱi ami'kai'.

22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pᚱ. Miripan nin si ari'pᚱ inserᚱ amᚱ' uya, Papa apurinᚱn nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ᚼrasaras uya

Epura'an tṭtipiya eporo'pṃ miri pena ima'tasa' rṃpṃ. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pṃ, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pṃ to' uya,

23 miripan uti'pṃ apo' ya',‡ isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu tṃrṃpṃ iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Ḑrasaras ene'pṃ inni kuru tṃpiyapai.

24 'Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Ḑrasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatṃ tṃki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pṃ iya nin si miri.

25 “Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamṃpṃ, Ḑrasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau wakṃ pe ri iyesi miri, imiri kanan si isi yau.

26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pṃra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ka'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Inṃ' ri uti poken pṃra miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inṃ' ri uyepṃ poken pṃra,' ta'pṃ iya ipi'.

27 “Miri pi' ita'kwarṃka'pṃ ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Ḑrasaras enno'ki ukṃipṃnṃ iwṃ' ta'

28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepṃ namai'. Wakṃ pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pṃ iya.

29 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pṃ, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu rṃpṃ esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amṃ' maimu rṃpṃ esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pṃ iya ipi'.

30 “'Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya pṃra ri iyesi, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' rṃpṃ

‡ 16:23 apo'ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pṃ Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59

e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tumakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

³¹ “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri pura to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi,'” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

¹ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane nin si isi yau kuri man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu.

² Waku iwa pe ri iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai.

³ Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tumakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki.

⁴ Tikin nan wui yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

6 To' eiku'pu iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yui, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesi.

7 "Iya'tai pu'ra, tu'poitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe pu'ra karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane.

8 Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tu'po ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri.

9 Tenki tato' auya pu'ra ri iyesi ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'.

10 Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupu'nu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwi ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tu'rawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereku'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

11 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri,

12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereku'pa' nan* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piya-pai to' e'soto'ka'pu,

13 miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tu'rawasomanin nan

* **17:12** *ereku'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tu'usepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni.

piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pᎠ iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pᎠ.

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pᎠ Sises piya' tᎠusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripita'pᎠ iya.

16 Sises pᎠta piya' ita'mo'ka'pᎠ tenki ta tᎠuya ekamanin pe, pᎠse ri esi'pᎠ miri Sameriya pon pe.

17 Sises uya ekama'po'pᎠ, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nᎠsepi'ti? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton?"

18 I'ri pe iyese pi' EsuwerᎠ amᎠ enna'po tane pᎠra ri imiri riken EsuwerᎠ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pᎠ iya.

19 Miri a'tai, ta'pᎠ iya ipi', "E'mᎠ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pᎠ Sises uya ipi'.

*Papa E'to' Esa' WannᎠ Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)*

20 TᎠron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amᎠ uya Sises ekama'po'pᎠ, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannᎠ pe uyepᎠ?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pᎠ, "Enton pᎠra ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wannᎠ pe,

21 InᎠ uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe pᎠra, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta pᎠra ri iyese, apᎠne pᎠra, Papa e'to' esa' wannᎠ pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pᎠ iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'pᎠ tᎠpoitorᎠ ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni.

23 Ka'pon amɔ' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe pɔra, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tau.

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri.

25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

26 "Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai.

27 Ka'pon amɔ' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turun pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomɔ a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mɔnpɔ uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanɔku'pu.

28 "Iyepɔ rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amɔ' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kɔrɔpo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'.

29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tɔpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorɔ'pa uyee'pu Epɔn poi miri to' ma'tanɔ'se'na.

30 "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.

31 Miri wɔi a'tai, inu' ri tiwɔ' nakapu po na'ne' kuu'tinin tiwɔ' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni.

32 Ra' no'pᎹ esi'pᎹ na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'pᎹ.

33 InᎹ ri tᎹuko'manto' inko'manᎹ'paino uya in-onkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inᎹ ri tᎹuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri.

34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupiii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amᎹ e'to' oton te'nᎹnto' kon apon po; tikin ni anᎹnto' oton, isakon e'nᎹnto' oton.

35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amᎹ e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anᎹnto' oton, isakon e'nᎹnto' oton.

36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amᎹ e'to' oton tᎹmainarᎹ kon yau. Tikin ni anᎹnto' oton, isakon e'nᎹnto' oton," ta'pᎹ Sises uya.)†

37 "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'pᎹ to' uya.

To' eiku'pᎹ iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amᎹ amᎹrato' oton," ta'pᎹ iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pᎹ Ima'tasa' Ru'pᎹ PantomᎹ

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pᎹ tᎹpoitorᎹ ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tᎹwipᎹremasan pe to' e'to' pe tᎹuseta'kai' pᎹra ri.

2 Sises uya ta'pᎹ, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pᎹ pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᎹ pi' tᎹusentu'masen pen ni.

3 Miri yau, itaan'pᎹ ima'tasa' ru'pᎹ esi'pᎹ tiwiri ri ata'kwarᎹkai' tᎹuye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanᎹkᎹ i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai, tapi'se'na.

17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ᎠᎵᎠ 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † 17:36 TᎹron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 pᎹra iyese.

4-5 “Inke ri ipika'ti iya p̄ra iyese'p̄, e'tane nin si isenuminka'p̄ miri, 'Ap̄ne p̄ra tiwiri ri itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' r̄p̄ uye'p̄it̄ pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyese pi', ipika'tikap̄ uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe p̄ra ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄ pi' t̄usentu'masen pe p̄ra ri e'tane,' ta'p̄ iya,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

6 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'.

7 Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' r̄p̄ pi', Papa nin si wak̄ eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon am̄ t̄nan̄m̄'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri t̄pika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyese pen nin k̄ri eseru aimenkanin kasa.

8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke p̄ra ri nin wak̄ kup̄ to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'p̄ a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon am̄ ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ip̄reman pi' seri non po?” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Pari'si, P̄rata Am̄ran̄'nin Pantom̄

9 Sises uya panton ekama'p̄ wak̄ pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', t̄ron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon,

10 “Ip̄remai' asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄ uti'p̄ Es-uwer̄ am̄ use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄ ta', tikin nan esi'p̄ Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'p̄ p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin pe.

11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'p̄ t̄pi' ri asauro'se t̄wip̄rema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wak̄ pe esi pi'. T̄ron kon

man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe p̄ra, kasi ye' pe p̄ra, tekumasen pe p̄ra, k̄ri ri p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin kasa p̄ra ri esi.

12 T̄userumasen uri tenta'nai' p̄ra asa'ri w̄i suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' t̄nin* uri tasa' auya aw̄iri uneporo'p̄ra apai,' tukai' iyip̄rema'p̄ra.

13 “E'tane p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄ra inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Ep̄n win̄k̄i' tenu t̄r̄p̄ra iya pen ni, e'tane t̄p̄aropo w̄ip̄it̄p̄ra iya t̄upokoita t̄makooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, ‘Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne t̄makooikenan,’ ta'p̄ra iya.”

14 Sises uya ta'p̄ra, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, p̄ase ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'p̄ra, ap̄ne p̄ra mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'p̄ra iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki M̄re Am̄'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon am̄' uya t̄munki kon nee'p̄ra Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitor̄ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremek̄'p̄ra to' uya.

16 E'tane ri, Sises uya m̄re am̄' ki'ma'p̄ra t̄piya', “Tiwi m̄re am̄' n̄yep̄ai upiya'; to' k̄sereutan̄'t̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe kuru esi p̄samoro waraino' nan iwano' pe.

17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in̄' ri Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo iya p̄ra na'ne' m̄re kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya',” ta'p̄ra iya.

* **18:12** *Tai'–10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe.* **18:13** *Mana'sa 8* **18:14** *Ma'siu 23:12; ᜒru' 14:11*

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pᚱ, “Wakᚱ ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi wakᚱ uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?” ta'pᚱ iya.

19 “I'ri pe iyesi pi' wakᚱ tukai' uyesakᚱ auya?” tukai' Sises uya eikᚱ'pᚱ. “Inᚱ' pᚱra ri iyesi wakᚱ e'tane Papa riken.

20 Mosi' nᚱmenuka'pᚱ i'tu auya: ‘Iyemari'masa' uri'san kᚱsekumankai, inᚱ' ri kᚱ'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokᚱi, ikᚱipᚱnᚱ miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,† tawon,” ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

21 “Mᚱre' esi'pᚱ si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man,” ta'pᚱ iya.

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pᚱ iya ipi', “Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikᚱᚱpo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pᚱ tᚱru pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pᚱ pe wakᚱ eporo pa Epᚱn po. Miri ku'sa' auya tᚱpo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pᚱ iya.

23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pᚱra iyena'pᚱ, apᚱne pᚱra imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pᚱ.

24 Sises uya ene'pᚱ, miripan uya ta'pᚱ, “Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pᚱra Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe ya'!

25 I'nai ri iyesi, sa'man pe pᚱra ri kiyamerᚱ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannᚱ pe ya' entai,” ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin nᚱ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pᚱ miri, “Inᚱ' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

† 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

27 Sises uya to' eiku'pᜄ, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pᜄra Papa pona,” ta'pᜄ Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pᜄ ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne nᜄnsa' ina uya ipikiri tᜄutito' kon pe!” ta'pᜄ iya.

29 “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inᜄ ri tᜄpata'se' miri pe pᜄra tᜄno'pᜄ miri pe pᜄra takon non miri pe pᜄra tᜄsanon miri pe pᜄra tᜄmunki ton nᜄnᜄn nᜄ'pᜄ Papa e'to' esa' wannᜄ pe wenai,

30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pᜄra iyesi ta pen ni,” ta'pᜄ iya.

*Itosorᜄwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usaurokᜄ'pᜄ
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)*

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tᜄpoitorᜄ ton tᜄpantakai' ta'pᜄ to' pi', “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amᜄ nᜄmenuka'pᜄ Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yᜄu.

32 To' uya itᜄto' oton Esuwerᜄ amᜄ pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.

33 Itosorᜄwano wᜄi a'tai, iye'mᜄ'sa'kato' oton kanan,” ta'pᜄ iya.

34 E'tane ipoitorᜄ ton uya seri to'ka'nukᜄ pᜄra ri iyesi'pᜄ. F'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isaurokᜄ tukai'.

*Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pᜄ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)*

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pᜄ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanᜄn ni pi'.

36 Ka'pon amu' uti eta tauya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

37 Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

38 Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu iya.

39 Sises rawiri tauutisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

40 Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu,

41 "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai'," ta'pu iya.

42 Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

43 Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

1 Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri.

2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amaranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu iparataaikena' pe.

3 Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwii iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwii iyesi wenai, ene iya poken para iyesi'pu.

4 Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainunse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke.

5 Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takai', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pura iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

6 Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanaku'pu.

7 Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etare-rumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

8 Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyese yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune pura apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa.

10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

*Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)*

11 Tusauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'.

12 Miripan pi' panton ekama'p_u iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mure pe iyentusa' r_u'p_u uti'p_u innon ni pata ya' kin pe tan_unto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe.

13 Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u miripan kon repa'p_u iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri p_urata it_urawasomati' enna'po p_u'k_u pona,' ta'p_u iya.

14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'p_u, miripan kon uya t_utonpa kon am_u' ennoko'p_u ite'ma'p_u tau. 'P_use ri ka'pon i'se p_ura ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'p_u to' uya.

15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'p_u t_upata ya'. Miripan uya t_upoitor_u ton t_unrepa'san p_urata ke ki'ma'p_u, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'p_u.

16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'p_u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'p_u.

17 " 'Wak_u kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, wak_u upoitor_u,' ta'p_u itepuru uya, 'ap_une p_ura aiko r_u'kw_i irepa'p_u uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p_u iya ipi'.

18 "T_uron ni kanan ipoitor_u uyee'p_u tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'p_u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'p_u iya.

19 "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p_u ipi'.

* 19:13 maina—Seri kor_u pun esi'p_u miri 100 kaisa ri whi e't_urawasoman nu'p_u epe'p_u pe.

20 “Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po.

21 Ipi' enari'numu'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpi'mi'pu pen ni anunnin,' ta'pu iya.

22 “Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpi'mi'pu pen ni anunnin pe?

23 I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' upurataai tutuse tunonkai' para iwesi'pu purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

24 “Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kari 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pu iya.

25 “Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

26 “To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kari i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri.

27 Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Miri panton ekama iya tapo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wuru tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi',

30 “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tui' seri ya'.

31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'F'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,' makatui',” ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri.

33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, “F'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'pu.

34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pu to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'pu Sises piya', tapon kon tuperitu'pu to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises taru'pu to' uya.

36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' Wuru piyapai, tautisen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu Papa apuripitu pi', tukipi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', apune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' taya'nokon pi'.

38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!”‡

“Tausewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'pu to' uya.

† 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26

39 Taron kon si Pari'si amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa a'tai, ti' amu' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Ukaramu'pu Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapu esi'pu, Are' Wupu ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wenai ikaramu e'sara'ti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu,

42 "Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman para na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon para ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nu'ku auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.

43 Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amu' uya ti' amu' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainunto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainamu kon poken para ri.

44 To' uya ama'tanuku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton para ri, apune para Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Miripan ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu kuru'po'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'.

46 “Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwᄒ' e'to' esi ipᄒreman nito' iwᄒ' pe,§ tawon; e'tane 'ama' amᄒ' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*” ta'pᄒ iya to' pi'.

47 Wᄒi kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pᄒ use'man nito', ipᄒreman nito' iwᄒ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tᄒrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᄒ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pᄒ inwipai,

48 miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tᄒuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pᄒra iyesi'pᄒ, apᄒne pᄒra ka'pon amᄒ' esi'pᄒ ipan pe ri' imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitᄒ'pᄒ To' Uya (Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 Tᄒron ni wᄒi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amᄒ' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki wakᄒ itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipᄒreman nito' iwᄒ' pᄒ'kᄒ tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tᄒrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerᄒ amᄒ' epuru ton uyee'pᄒ ipiya',

2 miripan kon uya ekama'po'pᄒ, “I'ri meruntirᄒ wini seri ton kupᄒ auya; inᄒ' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pᄒ?” ta'pᄒ to' uya.

3 Entakanoma'pᄒ iya, “Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi',

4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Eᄒᄒn winon pe pe' iyesi'pᄒ, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pᄒ?” ta'pᄒ iya.

§ 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 19:47 ᄒru' 21:37

5 Miriፆan kon usauroku'pፁ tiwano' kon pe, “Eፆፁn winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pፁra iyesi'pፁ?’ tukai'.

6 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amፁ' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amፁ' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apፁne pፁra Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai',” ta'pፁ to' uya.

7 Miriፆan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pፁ miri, “Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pፁra ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pፁ tukai',” ta'pፁ to' uya.

8 Miriፆan Sises uya ta'pፁ to' pi', “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pፁra iyesi ke, ekama uya pፁra ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntirፁ wini seri ton kupፁ uya tukai',” ta'pፁ iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomፁ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

9 Miriፆan kon pi' panton ekama'pፁ iya, “Ka'pon uya kፁre' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pፁ tፁmainarፁ yau, miriፆan tፁrፁ'pፁ iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miriፆan uti'pፁ tፁron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri.

10 Iyaku'pፁsa' anፁmፁ weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tፁpoitorፁ enno'kaa'pፁ iya umi tፁrፁ'pፁ tፁuya itena' ton piya' tፁrepato' pe to' uya tፁmainarፁ yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pፁ, miriፆan ennoko'pፁ to' uya itemiyatፁ arፁ pፁra ri.

11 Miri awonsi'ki kanan tፁron ni tፁpoitorፁ enno'kaa'pፁ iya, miriፆan kanan panta'ma'pፁ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupፁ'pፁ, miriፆan enna'po'pፁ itemiyatፁ arፁ pፁra ri mari.

12 Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

13 “Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'I'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nunkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya.

14 E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumanu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

15 Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

“I'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi':

16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Seri e'pai para ri man!” ta'pu.

17 Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

“Iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,”*

tawon?

18 Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri,” ta'pu iya.

19 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa'

* 20:17 Eren 118:22

iya tᄃpi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari nᄃmᄃ'pᄃ ka'pon amᄃ' pi'.

Esuwerᄃ Amᄃ' Uya Ri Pe' Pᄃrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pᄃ, miripan kon uya wakᄃ ton pe itese' ka'pon amᄃ' ennoko'pᄃ ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tᄃuya'nokon Roman amᄃ' kopᄃnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.

²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pᄃ, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausaurokᄃ miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᄃ' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri.

²² Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' pᄃrata tutᄃsen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pᄃ to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pᄃ iya,

²⁴ “Apᄃne, pᄃrata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inᄃ' nai, inᄃ' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pᄃ iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eikᄃ'pᄃ, “Sisa,” tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pᄃ to' pi', “Miri wenai, itati' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen turui'ma,” ta'pᄃ iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pᄃra ri iyese'pᄃ. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pᄃ ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'paka'a'pᄃ.

Eri'ni Tᄃpo E'mᄃ'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

† **20:24** pᄃrata pun —tenariyas itese'

27 Satu'si amᎠ' tonpa ton eri'ni tᎠpo e'mᎠ'sa'kan pᎠra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pᎠ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

28 Miripan kon uya ta'pᎠ ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tᎠno'pᎠ tᎠnonkai' imunki pᎠra, iyakon nᎠ'pᎠ uya tᎠrui no'pᎠ rᎠ'pᎠ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanᎠ'to' pe tᎠuya tᎠrui i'wano' pe.

29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pᎠ. Wapi-yaro' emari'ma'pᎠ, miripan erikᎠ'pᎠ imᎠre pᎠra.

30 Miripan akon nᎠ'pᎠ uya ino'pᎠ rᎠ'pᎠ mari'ma'pᎠ, miripan kanan erikᎠ'pᎠ.

31 To' osorᎠwano rᎠ'pᎠ uya kanan imari'ma'pᎠ, miripan kanan erikᎠ'pᎠ. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitᎠ'pᎠ, miripan 7 pe ri to' erikᎠ'pᎠ tᎠmunki ke pᎠra ri.

32 Miripan kon e'ma'pᎠ pe, to' no'pᎠ rᎠ'pᎠ ri mari eri'kaa'pᎠ.

33 Eri'ni tᎠpo e'mᎠ'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inᎠ' kuru no'pᎠ pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa'pi'?" ta'pᎠ to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pᎠ, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'tᎠrᎠ emari'man nito' yau.

35 E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, wakᎠ tato' kon Papa uya ipi', terikᎠ kon tᎠpo iye'mᎠ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pᎠra to' e'tᎠrᎠ pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau,

36 apᎠne pᎠra miri enta' to' erikᎠ pen, inserᎠ amᎠ' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tᎠpo e'mᎠ'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'.

37 E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai', † ta'pu.

38 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

39 Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya.

40 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

41 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya Kurai§ esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta?

42 Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:
 "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

43 iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," *
 tasa'.

44 Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

45 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane,

‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 § 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * 20:43 Eren 110:1

46 “Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tɔpi'nokon kɔrɔpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau miri awonsi'ki tɔnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

47 Itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' kon nɔ'san iwɔ' ma'tanɔkɔ to' uya, miripan kon ipɔrema kusan pe ri wakɔ ton tato' pe tɔpi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pɔ Ima'tasa' Rɔ'pɔ Nɔtɔrɔ'pɔ (Ma' 12:41-44)

1 Sises uya tenu tɔsa' koro'tau, ipɔrataaike' ton uya pɔrata tɔrɔ ene'pɔ iya Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pɔrataai yen ya'.

2 Entu'manin nɔ'kwɔ kanan itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'pɔ uya asa'ron nɔ'kwɔ aiko ton pɔrata, ka'pa pun tɔrɔ ene'pɔ iya.

3 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pɔse ri entu'manin nɔ'kwɔ itaan'pɔ ima'tasa' rɔ'pɔ uya itɔsa' eke pe tanporon kon nɔtɔrɔ'pɔ entai ri.

4 Tanporo pɔsamoro uya itɔsa' eke ri nin tɔpɔrataai kon tonpa; e'tane kɔri ri tekota'mato' apai rɔ'kwɔ ri tanporo ri tɔpiyawon tɔrɔ'pɔ tɔuko'manto' ipi' rɔ'kwɔ ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

Pata Weyu U'matɔ Ekamanin (Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

5 Sises pɔitorɔ tonpa ton usaurokɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' pi' wakɔ pe ri isene

pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu,

6 “Seri yau menyatui'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

7 Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

8 To' eiku'pu iya: “Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kuri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tuu.

9 Uewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantuu. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke para pata weyu u'matu uyepu pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

10 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton.

11 Eke pe kuru ri turupunu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epan apai e'to' oton.

12 “E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopana amu' rakui' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'.

13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nᚱ'pᚱ pe.

14 E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'.

15 Apᚱne pᚱra amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon.

16 Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amᚱ' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tᚱto' oton eri'nito' ya'.

17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amᚱ' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.

18 To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwarᚱ kon ni mainanpa uya.

19 Pana' pe iye'mᚱ'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pᚱ iya.

*Esuwerᚱ Amᚱ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanᚱ'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)*

20 Sises uya ta'pᚱ, "Soisa amᚱ' amᚱrasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanᚱkᚱ tukai'.

21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainᚱmᚱi wᚱ' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kᚱsepa'kanin eke pata pona.

22 Seri ta uya, apᚱne pᚱra miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupᚱ miri pu'kena' amᚱ' nᚱmenuka'pᚱ a'ku'ti pe.

23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 "Ituto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wui enu yau, kapui yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tapataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'.

26 Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu kon ke, tauye'sen non pona i'tu tauya'nokon pi', apune pu'ra ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.

27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntira ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe.

28 Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune pu'ra seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

21:25 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13 21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

29 Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apane kiyari ye' ito'ka'na'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'.

30 Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.

31 Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

32 "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

33 Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupanu ku'ku'tuu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainunpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri.

35 Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kusekamatuu, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri.

36 Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

37 Wu'ni kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'

ᚱᚰ'kᚰ tau. Ko'mamᚰ pe'ne nin si ti, itipitᚰ'ᚱᚰ Are' Wᚰᚱᚰ pona e'nᚰse'na.

³⁸ Awanakᚰi' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nᚰ'san uye'ᚱitᚰ'ᚱᚰ Es-uwerᚰ amᚰ' use'mato', ipᚰremato' iwᚰ' ᚱᚰ'kᚰ ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'ᚱᚰ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tᚰuya
(*Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53*)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutanᚰ'sa' Pen Pᚰreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'ᚱᚰ Weyu Rᚰ'ᚱᚰ tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'ᚱᚰ.

² Use'man nito' tᚰrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'ᚱᚰ Sises ma'tanᚰ'to' tᚰuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apᚰne ᚱᚰra ka'pon amᚰ' pi' tenari'nᚰmᚰ kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomᚰ'ᚱᚰ Isutas, Es-kariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorᚰ ton tonpa pe te'sen.

⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'ᚱᚰ use'man nito' tᚰrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerᚰ amᚰ' use'mato', ipᚰremato' iwᚰ' ᚱa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyese'ᚱᚰ Sises eparankato' tᚰuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe.

⁵ To' epori'ma'ᚱᚰ, miripan ᚱᚰrata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'ᚱᚰ.

21:37 ᚼᚱᚰ' 19:47 **22:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

⁶ Miripan uya, “Ewai,” ta'pᄃ, miripan esi'pᄃ Sises tᄃto' tᄃuya weyu eporo i'se, anpin pe ka'pon amᄃ' esi a'tai pᄃra.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanᄃ'sa' Pen Pᄃreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pᄃ karimeru mᄃre wito' Itepoi Iti'pᄃ Weyu Rᄃ'pᄃ iwano' pe.

⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pᄃ, tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pᄃ Weyu Rᄃ'pᄃ pi' ikonekatanti',” ta'pᄃ iya.

⁹ “Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pᄃ.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pᄃ iya, “Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mᄃtitᄃi'.

¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatᄃi', ‘Ti'sa man, nai yau tᄃpoitorᄃ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pᄃ Weyu Rᄃ'pᄃ pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.’

¹² Kᄃri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni makonekatᄃi',” ta'pᄃ iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pᄃ nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pᄃ Sises uya ekama'pᄃ poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pᄃ Weyu Rᄃ'pᄃ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pᄃ.

Sises Enta'na'pᄃ Tᄃpoitorᄃ Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorᄃ ton enapitu'pᄃ tᄃteire' kon po tepᄃru piyau.

15 Miripan uya ta'pᚱ to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pᚱ Weyu Rᚱ'pᚱ i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri.

16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannī pe yau e'seposa' a'tai ri'ken kanan enta'nan," ta'pᚱ iya.

17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anᚱᚱ'pᚱ temiyatᚱ ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pᚱ Papa pi', miripan tᚱpo tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pi' ta'pᚱ, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.

18 Apᚱne pᚱra ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe uyepᚱ pᚱ'kᚱ pona," ta'pᚱ iya.

19 Miripan uya pᚱreti anᚱᚱ'pᚱ, tenki ta'pᚱ iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwī'piti'pᚱ iya, miripan ekamᚱ'pᚱ iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tᚱsa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupᚱ auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pᚱ iya.

20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tᚱpo, ko' anᚱᚱ'pᚱ iya. To' pi' ta'pᚱ iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umᚱᚱ yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.

21 E'tane kᚱri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepᚱᚱ po.

22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tᚱpi' isekama'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kᚱri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pᚱ iya.

23 Miripan ipoitorᚱ ton usekama'popiti'pᚱ, "Inᚱ' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pᚱ Inᚱ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pᵘ tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni'pi' inᵘ kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

25 Sises uya ta'pᵘ to' pi', "Kin amᵘ Esuwerᵘ amᵘ pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tᵘmeruntirᵘ kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesakᵘ 'ka'pon amᵘ pika'tinin nan' tukai'.

26 E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe pᵘra iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi' wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa.

27 Inᵘ' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe pᵘra apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tᵘusekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tᵘusekansen kasa.

28 "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri,

29 miripan uya ri ikupᵘ kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukᵘipᵘnᵘ uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe,

30 iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepᵘrᵘi po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerᵘ pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pᵘ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tᵘnonkato' Oton Ekama'pᵘ Sises Uya (Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pᵘ, "apᵘne uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe tᵘuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa,

22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; ᚼru' 9:46 22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15 22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 † 22:31 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

32 e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinᜃ apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mameruntitanakui' to' tauro'kai," ta'pᜃ iya.

33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pᜃ, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pᜃ iya.

34 Sises uya eiku'pᜃ, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pᜃra iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pᜃ iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pᜃ, "Iyeno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon pᜃra, apaikii kon pᜃra miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon pᜃra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mawarinpata'tai'nokon?" ta'pᜃ iya.

"Kane," ta'pᜃ to' uya.

36 Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pᜃ iya, "Seri pe nin si tᜃpurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon pᜃra iyese yau, ipon kon tukurupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matui'.

37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyese, 'Ka'pon amᜃ uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyese'pᜃ tato' oton,‡ tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pᜃ uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'pᜃ iya.

38 Ipoitorᜃ ton uya ta'pᜃ ipi', "Apᜃne enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pᜃ to' uya.

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ᜃᜇᜒᜓ' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ 22:37 Aisaya 53:12

“Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauro'tau,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises İpurrema'pu Are' Wupu Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu.

⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “İpurremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipurremase'na.

⁴² “Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'pu iya. [

⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruu iuyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'ti'.

⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ipurrema'pu ipan pe, taua'kwarukai', apune para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]§

⁴⁵ Tuwipurrema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'.

⁴⁶ “İ'rito' pe iye'nunu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipurremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

*Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; İsaan 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, İsutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12

§ 22:44 Seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne.

kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pᄃ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pᄃ a'su'kase.

48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pᄃ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pᄃ iya.

49 Ipoitorᄃ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pᄃ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri ᄃsuparaai kon amᄃ ke?” ta'pᄃ to' uya.

50 To' tonpa uya use'man nito' ᄃrawasomanin nan epuru poitorᄃ pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pᄃ.

51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pᄃ ᄃpoitorᄃ ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'pᄃ iya. Miripan uya a'piti ke ri ipana epi'ti'pᄃ.

52 Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' ᄃrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipᄃreman nito' iwᄃ pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ᄃakan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pᄃ iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amᄃ miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amᄃ esa' pe?”

53 Wᄃi kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pᄃ Esuwerᄃ amᄃ use'mato', ipᄃremato' iwᄃ pᄃ'kᄃ tau. Upi' iyemiyatᄃ kon ᄃsa' auya'nokon pᄃra iyese. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyese—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pᄃ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pᄃ

(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pᄃ use'man nito' ᄃrawasomanin nan epuru iwᄃ ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pᄃ innonsi'ki ri.

55 E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai p̄aroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'p̄a a'sam̄t̄a yau, Pi'ta ereuta'p̄a to' piyau.

56 To' poitor̄a uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'p̄a apo' weyu ya'. Enpit̄a'p̄a iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'p̄a, “P̄use ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri,” ta'p̄a iya.

57 E'tane i'tunin pe p̄ara iye'kuu'p̄a. “Ma'non, k̄ari ri i'tunin pen uri,” ta'p̄a iya.

58 Emenna'p̄a iwa ri, t̄aron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'p̄a, miripan uya ta'p̄a ipi', “Imiri sa'ne k̄ari ri ko to' tonpa,” ta'p̄a iya.

“Mooi, k̄ari ri pen ni uri!” ta'p̄a Pi'ta uya.

59 Tikin ite'kwa k̄ara' emiya era'ti'p̄a t̄apo'ne ri, t̄aron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', “I'napai ri sa'ne p̄use ri esi'p̄a iya'kiri; ap̄ane p̄ara Kiyarari pon pe iyesi,” ta'p̄a iya.

60 Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄a, “Mooi, ipi' masauro'at̄ai'ne' i'tu uya p̄ara ri man!” ta'p̄a iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturum̄a'p̄a.

61 Itepuru era'ti'p̄a to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'p̄a r̄a'p̄a nee'p̄a tenu ya', “Kiritiki uturum̄a rawiri seri pe, osor̄awau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” tawon.

62 Miripan epa'ka'p̄a, miripan ukaram̄a'p̄a ipan pe.

*Sises Sapema'p̄a Soisa Am̄' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)*

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'p̄a isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipit̄a pi'.

64 To' uya itenu auromu'pᚱ, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

65 Miripan kon usauroku'pᚱ eke pe ri iri pe ri tᚱsapemai'.

Sises Ari'pᚱ To' Uya Esuwerᚱ Amᚱ' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amᚱ' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tᚱrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pᚱ, miripan kon rakai' Sises ari'pᚱ to' uya.

67 “Ina pi' isekamaki, Kᚱrai* pe iwesi yau,” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pᚱ, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon pᚱra iyese;

68 iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon pᚱra iyese.

69 E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netᚱ wini,” ta'pᚱ iya.

70 Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

To' eiku'pᚱ iya, “Ipoken me'atui' kᚱri ri pe esi makayatui'ne',” ta'pᚱ iya.

71 Miri a'tai, ta'pᚱ to' uya, “Fᚱito' pe miyari eka-manin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai,” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

* 22:67 *Kᚱrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᚱra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, *Papa Napᚱtᚱᚱᚱ* ta e'kwa pe.

23

Sises Ari'pᐃ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(*Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38*)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyamarasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pᐃ Paire' Isutiya kopanaai piya'.

² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pᐃ, “Puse ri uya ka'pon amᐃ' ano'ma, ‘Purata ku'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kuri ri Kurai* pata esa',’ ta iya,” ta'pᐃ to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'pᐃ Paire' uya, “Esuweru amᐃ' kin pe' imiri?” tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pᐃ Sises uya, “Ewai', makayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pᐃ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᐃ' pi', “Iri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pᐃra man,” ta'pᐃ iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pᐃ, “Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pᐃ, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi,” ta'pᐃ to' uya.

Sises Ari'pᐃ To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pᐃ iya, “Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?” tukai',

⁷ “Ewai',” tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pᐃ iya kin Era' piya', apune pᐃra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pᐃ.

* **23:2** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᐃra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanamun* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

⁸ Miripan epori'ma'pḥ ipan pe Sises tense, apḥne pḥra inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitḥ'pḥ, apḥne pḥra eke Papa tarawasooi kupḥ iya tawon etasa' tḥuya pi'. Miripan nin si kupḥ iya inenpai iyesi'pḥ miri.

⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitḥ'pḥ iya, e'tane eikḥ'pḥ iya pen.

¹⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pḥ miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.

¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amḥ' uya Sises sapema'pḥ. E'neimapitḥ pe to' usennaka'pḥ ipi', miripan ponti'pḥ to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pḥ to' uya Paire' piya'.

¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pḥ i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pḥ isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pḥ To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amḥ' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amḥ' ri niri amḥ'ranḥ'pḥ.

¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pḥ iya to' pi', “Pḥse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopḥna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amḥ' kupḥ iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya pḥra man meseru'tiyatḥi'ne' ipi', pi'.

¹⁵ Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' pḥra man, apḥne pḥra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatḥi'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya pḥra iyesi tawito' ipikiri.

16 Miri pi', usoisaai amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [

17 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyese Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]†

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya.

19 Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

20 Sises inonkapai tesa pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaapu.

21 E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyese pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapitu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai.

24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'.

25 Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

† 23:17 17 para iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

*Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitḁ'pḁ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)*

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pḁ to' uya, Surusiran pona tḁutisen tḁmainarḁ awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pḁ to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pḁ pe.

27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pḁ Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amḁ uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amḁ ri tḁuta'kwarḁkai' tḁukaransan iwenai.

28 Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'pḁ, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amḁ, uwenai kakarantḁ; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apḁne pḁra isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon.

29 Apḁne pḁra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wakḁ ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amḁ mḁre a'sinin nan pen, mḁre yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mḁre na'su'ka'pḁ pen imanatḁ ton.'

30 Miripan tḁron kon uya tato' oton wḁ ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki, i'karḁ ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya.

31 Seri kupḁ ka'pon amḁ uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yḁi esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaipḁtasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pḁ iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nḁ'san ka'pon amḁ enpa'ka'pḁ soisa amḁ uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe.

33 Pata, Pu'pi i'pḁ ru'pḁ tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitḁ'pḁ iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netḁ wini, isakon ikamisi wini.

34 Sises uya ta'pḥ, “Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apḥne pḥra to' uya i'tu pḥra ri iyese iri kupḥ ta'uy'a'nokon tukai',” ta'pḥ iya.‡

Ipon nḥ'pḥ ta'nḥkḥ'pḥ to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se.

35 Ka'pon amḥ' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pḥ enpitu pi', Esuwerḥ amḥ' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pḥ, “Tḥron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pḥ iya, ti'wi si nepika'ti' tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kḥrai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanamḥ'pḥ pe,” ta'pḥ to' uya.

36 Te'neimapi'se soisa amḥ' usennaka'pḥ ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pḥ

37 tai'ma, “Apḥne si Esuwerḥ amḥ' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki,” ta'pḥ to' uya ipi'.

38 Miripan i'pai epoi tḥnmenuka'pḥ kon tḥsa' to' uya esi'pḥ: PḥSE RI SI PḥSE RI ESUWERḐ AMḐ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

39 Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pḥ, “Kḥrai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki,” ta'pḥ iya.

40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremekḥ'pḥ, “Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pḥra iyese?

41 Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya up-okapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane pḥse ri uya iri ku'sa' pḥra ri iyese, iwenai pḥra ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne',” ta'pḥ iya.

42 Miripan uya ta'pḥ Sises pi', “Sises, iyenu yau rḥ'kwḥ ukupḥi' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai,” ta'pḥ iya.

23:34 Eren 22:18 ‡ 23:34 34a pḥra iyese tḥron ni ton yau'ne.

23:35 Eren 22:7 23:36 Eren 69:21

43 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri wak፩ upata yau,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Erik፩'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumam፩'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri,

45 w፩i enu uya pata wei'ti pu፩a iyesi'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuwer፩ am፩' use'mato', ipuremato' iw፩' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai.

46 Miripan Sises uki'pi'n፩m፩'pu, “Papai, iyena' si uya'kwar፩ situyai'!” ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

47 Roman am፩' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, “I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pu፩e ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe,” ta'pu iya.

48 Ka'pon am፩' iyam፩rasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kup፩ ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma.

49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si am፩' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon n፩'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsur፩ pe te'sen, wak፩ miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron,

51 Papa e'to' esa' wann፩ pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. K፩ri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyam፩rasa' kon

tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya p̄ra iyessi'p̄.

⁵² Iti'p̄ Roman am̄ kop̄naai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe t̄uya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'p̄ iya.

⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'p̄ iya, iwonti'p̄ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' at̄ ke. Miripan t̄r̄p̄ iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyessi'p̄, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikap̄ esi'p̄.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si am̄ Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon n̄'san Kiyarari poi uti'p̄ Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'p̄.

⁵⁶ To' enna'po'p̄ patat̄se' t̄uya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepit̄p̄ Sises ekepu karapaimato' t̄uya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'p̄ miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'm̄'sa'ka'p̄

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanak̄i' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si am̄ uya t̄nkoneka'p̄ kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'p̄ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.

² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'p̄,

³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu p̄ra iyessi'p̄ miri yau.

⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄'

e'soto'ka'pᎹ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitᎹpᎹ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.

⁵ TetᎹipitᎹ kon pi' uri'sami'si amᎹ epeima'pᎹ non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pᎹ to' uya, “Ꭰ'rito' pe eke' amᎹ koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?

⁶ IpᎹra man seri yau, iye'mᎹ'sa'ka'pᎹ man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pᎹ ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po,

⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tᎹto' oton ka'pon amᎹ uya tᎹmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mᎹ'sa'kato' oton itosorᎹwano wai a'tai,' tawon,” ta'pᎹ to' iya.

⁸ Miri eta tᎹuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pᎹ Sises maimu rᎹ'pᎹ.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorᎹ ton miri awonsi'ki tᎹron kon ipoitorᎹ ton pana'ti'pᎹ to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' rᎹ'pᎹ ke.

¹⁰ PᎹsamoro uri'sami'si amᎹ esi'pᎹ miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki tᎹron kon uri'sami'si amᎹ esi'pᎹ to' a'kiri.

¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amᎹ uya tᎹpana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pᎹra iyese'pᎹ, apᎹne pᎹra kasi poken iseta pi'.

¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mᎹ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumᎹ'pᎹ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' rᎹ'pᎹ renen tato' atᎹ ene'pᎹ iya tᎹpona ri. Miripan uti'pᎹ, “Ꭰ'ri pe ri si iyese'pᎹ ko?” tai'ma.*

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ᎠᎵᎠ 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:12** v. 12 pᎹra iyese tᎹron ni ton yau'ne.

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitoru ton uti esi'pu, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pu 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi.

14 Asaurokai'ma to' uti esi'pu tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' Surusiran po.

15 Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pu a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pu to' a'kiri,

16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'naku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pu.

17 Miripan kon ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokai'ma uti kon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'pu,

18 miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'pu i'tunin pe pu'a," ta'pu ipi'.

19 "I'ri ton si e'kupu'pu?" ta'pu nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunu, ka'pon amu' ri niri ni'tunu, merunti pe tusauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe.

20 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya itaru'pu Roman amu' kopunaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'pu.

21 Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eya-ton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken

pe ekama tane, seri si osoruwau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwini'pu si'kiri.

22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakui' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu para iyese'pu miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tauya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'.

24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon para kuru ri iyese pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'.

26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tananamu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa' tauya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'pu iya.

27 Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare us-auro'sa' Mosi' numentuka'pu si'kiri te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu ri tupa'.

28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tautito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupa'pu to' entawon ya' pari tauti pe itese'.

29 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituki ina piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu.

30-31 Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' paretu anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan taru'pu iya to' ena'.

Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pɛ, miripan to'ka'nɛkɛ'pɛ to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pɛ iya.

³² Miripan kon uya ta'pɛ, “Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitɛi ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amɛ' nekama'pɛ iye'menukasa' itekare pi',” ta'pɛ to' uya.

³³ Miripan kon e'mɛ'sa'kasa' uti'pɛ oko pe pɛra ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitorɛ ton amɛrasa' eporo'pɛ to' uya tɛron kon ipoitorɛ ton pokon pe.

³⁴ Miripan kon uya pɛsamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pɛ, “T'napairi ri kenɛ' Sises e'mɛ'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pɛ Pi'ta uya!” ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁵ Miripan pɛsamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ ekama'pɛ kanan to' pi', ito'ka'nɛkɛ'pɛ tɛuya'nokon pɛreti i'kwitɛ iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pɛ Tɛpoitorɛ Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:6-8)

³⁶ Pɛsamoro ri si usaurokɛ koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pɛ to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya.†

³⁷ Ipan pe to' etɛipitɛ'pɛ, a'kwarɛ'pɛ ensa' tɛuya'nokon pe tekamai'.

³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'pɛ iya, “Tetɛipi'se pɛra e'ti', tukasimai' pɛra, e'mɛ'sa'kasa' apuriti',

³⁹ apɛne upokapitɛ'pɛ iyi rɛ'pɛ enti', uyemiyatɛ pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kɛri ri, uya'kwarɛ'pɛ ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti',

† 24:36 *Miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Miyari'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya to' pi' pɛra iyesi tɛron ni ton yau'ne.*

uri ri k̄ari ri. Uri kasa pe' t̄apun ke a'kwaru'p̄u esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta t̄uuya a'tai, t̄apokap̄itu'p̄u i ru'p̄u en-poika'p̄u iya miri to' ena'.‡

⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "I'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'p̄u to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'p̄u iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan n̄ito' ip̄i'?" ta'p̄u iya.

⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'p̄u akuse pe ikanp̄u'tisa' moro' ke.

⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'p̄u to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'p̄u Sises uya, "I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ip̄i'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' am̄u' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' up̄i' uta'ku'tito' pe iyese ukatai ko," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya t̄api' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikup̄u'p̄u,

⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'p̄u iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'p̄u: K̄urai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'm̄u'sa'ka ton pe itosoru'wano w̄ai a'tai.

⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon t̄apataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin n̄ito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man n̄ito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'ti'.

⁴⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', entanti' t̄aron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'p̄u kon pi'.

⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, uk̄uip̄u'na' usauroku'p̄u en-noko uya ta'p̄u ru'p̄u iya'kwaru' ennoko uya miri

‡ 24:40 v. 40 p̄ura iyese t̄aron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan̄um̄u'na' ta e'kwa pe.

ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyese pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon ru'ka pona," ta'ru iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'ru Eruu Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inku'ru 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'ru Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatu tananse to' ru'rema'ru iya.

⁵¹ To' ru'rema pi' iyese koro'tau, to' nimiru iya, itanuru'ru Eruu pona.*

⁵² Ipoitoru ton e'sekunkaru apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'ru ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona.

⁵³ Miripan kon esi'ru Papa apuripitu pi', inke ri wai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ru'ka tau.

24:49 Inku'ru 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inku'ru 1:9-11

* **24:51** iyenuku'ru si Eruu pona ru'ra iyese taron ni ton yau'ne.

**Wakɔ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f